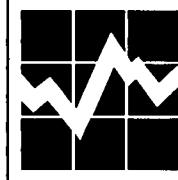


C-3

Catalogue 85-205E Annual



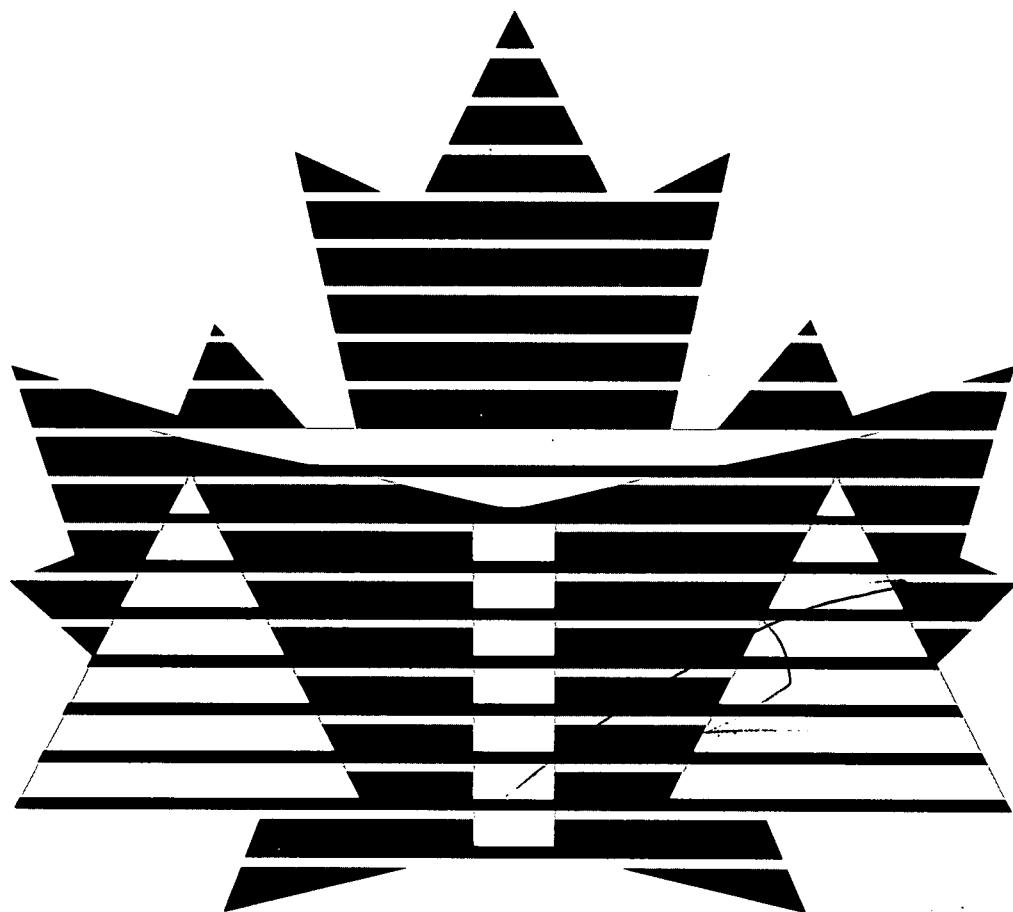
Canadian Crime Statistics 1994

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

STATISTICS STATISTIQUE
CANADA CANADA

DEC 31 1995

LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHÈQUE



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

Data in Many Forms . . .

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on CD, diskette, computer print-out, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

How to Obtain More Information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics,
Toll Free 1-800-387-2231

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (Telephone: 1-613-951-9023) or to the Statistics Canada Reference Centre in:

Halifax	(1-902-426-5331)	Regina	(1-306-780-5405)
Montréal	(1-514-283-5725)	Edmonton	(1-403-495-3027)
Ottawa	(1-613-951-8116)	Calgary	(1-403-292-6717)
Toronto	(1-416-973-6586)	Vancouver	(1-604-666-3691)
Winnipeg	(1-204-983-4020)		

Toll-free access is provided for all users who reside outside the local dialing area of any of the Regional Reference Centres.

National Enquiries Line	1-800-263-1136
National Telecommunications Device for the Hearing Impaired	1-800-363-7629
National Toll-free Order-only Line (Canada and United States)	1-800-267-6677

How to Order Publications

This and other Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, through the local Statistics Canada offices, or by mail order to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

(1-613-951-7277)

Facsimile Number (1-613-951-1584)

Toronto
Credit Card Only (1-416-973-8018)

Standards of Service to the Public

To maintain quality service to the public, Statistics Canada follows established standards covering statistical products and services, delivery of statistical information, cost-recovered services and services to respondents. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Canadian Crime Statistics 1994

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

December 1995

Price: Canada: \$40.00

United States: US\$48.00

Other Countries: US\$56.00

Catalogue No. 85-205E

ISSN 0824-0337

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (n° 85-205F au catalogue).

Note of Appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing cooperation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- .. figures not available
 - ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
 - nil or zero
 - amount too small to be expressed
 - r revised figures
- year all data is based on the calendar year unless otherwise specified

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standards for Information Sciences - Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 - 1984.

Preface

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), a division of Statistics Canada, has the mandate to develop, and make available information regarding the nature and extent of crime and the administration of justice to the Canadian public.

This *Canadian Crime Statistics* publication was prepared by Lucie Ogrodnik, Senior Analyst under the direction of John Turner, A/Chief Policing Services Program.

Acknowledgements

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Canadian police agencies and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police (Police Information and Statistics (POLIS) Committee) in making this report possible. Special thanks are offered to the CCJS staff who provided comments, technical and clerical support in the preparation of this publication.

Inquires

Comments or inquiries concerning this publication should be addressed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Information and Client Services
Statistics Canada
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building
Tunney's Pasture
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

Telephone: (613) 951-9023
Toll-Free: 1-800-387-2231
Fax : (613) 951-6615

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CRIME STATISTICS IN CANADA		Page
Chapter 1.	INTRODUCTION	
1.1	Introduction	1
1.2	Uniform Crime Reporting Survey	1
1.3	Revised UCR Survey	2
1.4	Homicide Survey	2
1.5	Police Administration Survey	2
1.6	Victimization Surveys	3
Chapter 2.	OVERVIEW of CRIME and POLICE STRENGTH in CANADA	5
2.1	Crime Statistics, 1994	5
2.2	Homicide in Canada, 1994	7
2.3	Police Personnel, 1994	8
Chapter 3.	AGGREGATE CRIME STATISTICS, 1994	
	Census (100% coverage)	9
3.1	Police Reported Crime, Canada: 1962 - 1994	10
3.2	Crime in Municipalities with Populations over 100,000, 1994	12
3.3	Police Reported Criminal Incidents, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1994	13
3.4	Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1994	66
3.5	Census Population Estimates, Canada and the Provinces / Territories, 1979 - 1994	73
Chapter 4.	INCIDENT-BASED CRIME STATISTICS, 1994	
	Sample (33% coverage)	75
	Overview	
4.1	Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994	76
4.2	Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victim and Accused Records, All Respondents	78
	Weapon Use	
4.3	Total Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present	80
4.4	Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm	81
4.5	Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Injury	82
4.6	Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present	83
	Property Stolen / Location	
4.7	Location of Selected Criminal Violations	84
4.8	Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen	85

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Victim Characteristics	
4.9 Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury	86
4.10 Total Violations Against the Person by Relationship and Gender	87
4.11 Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship and Type of Weapon Used	90
4.12 Total Violations Against the Person by Age and Gender	91
4.13 Violations Against the Person, by Gender of Victim and Accused	94
Accused Characteristics	
4.14 Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents	98
4.15 Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender	99
4.16 Total Accused of Property Incidents by Age and Gender	102
4.17 Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender	105
4.18 Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Incidents by Age and Gender	107
4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status	109
4.20 Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths	111
Chapter 5. DATA QUALITY- UCR SURVEY	113
5.1 Authority	113
5.2 Confidentiality	113
5.3 Uses of the Data	113
5.4 Coverage	113
5.5 Data Capture and Editing	114
5.6 Data Compilation and Verification	115
5.7 Quality of the Data	116
5.8 Under-reporting Crime	116
5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons	117
5.10 Comparability over Time	117
Chapter 6. CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS - UCR SURVEY	119
6.1 Incident	119
6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey	119
6.3 Incident-Based UCR Survey	119
6.4 Most Serious Offence	120
6.5 Actual Incidents	120
6.6 Clearance of Actual Incidents	120
6.7 Persons Charged	121
APPENDICES	
A. Aggregate and Revised UCR Survey Data Elements	122
B. List of CCJS Juristats, 1994	125



CHAPTER 1

Crime Statistics in Canada

1.1 Introduction

The 1994 edition of the Canadian Crime Statistics publication is presented in a new format. In addition to the standard crime tables at the Canada and provincial/ territorial levels, the following new tables have been added: an historical crime table dating back to 1962; a municipal table describing crime in cities with populations over 100,000; and, a set of tables using the Incident-based Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey describing characteristics of the incident, the victim, and the accused. These tables include data on weapon use in crime, the victim-accused relationship in violent crime, and the age and sex of victims and accused.

This publication provides a statistical summary of police-reported crime in Canada and the provinces/territories back to 1962. The bulk of the data presented in this publication are taken from the two UCR databases with additional statistics from the Homicide and Police Administration Surveys.

1.2 The Uniform Crime Reporting Survey

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), in co-operation with the policing community, collects police-reported crime statistics through the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey (UCR). The UCR survey was designed to produce an indicator of the incidence of crime in Canadian society and its characteristics.

The UCR Survey produces a continuous historical record of crime and traffic statistics reported by every police agency in Canada since 1962. UCR data reflect reported crime that has been substantiated through police investigation. Information collected by the survey includes the number of criminal incidents, the clearance status of those incidents and persons charged information. The UCR Survey is considered to be a summary or aggregate type census, with data available for nearly 100 separate criminal offences.

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** occurring in the incident (generally the offence which carries the longest maximum sentence under the *Criminal Code of Canada*). In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. For example, an incident involving both a breaking and entering offence and an assault is counted as an assault incident. As a result of the MSO scoring rule, less serious offences are under-counted by the UCR Survey (see section 6.4 for further detail).

1.3 The Revised UCR Survey

Extensive re-development work was initiated in 1984 in order to expand the information collected from the UCR Survey. The Revised UCR Survey allows detailed examinations of accused and victim characteristics (e.g., age, sex, alcohol/drug consumption, relationship, level of injury and weapon causing injury), as well as characteristics of the incident itself (e.g., location, targets of violations, secondary violations, the presence of weapons, property type, date and time). The Survey generates a rich micro-database where incident, accused and victim variables can be linked and analyzed. This alternative method of data collection in which a separate statistical record is created for each criminal incident is known as an "incident-based" reporting system.

The analytic potential of UCR Survey data has been greatly enhanced. Research questions and issues that previously could only be addressed through small sample surveys or case studies can now be undertaken routinely using data from the Revised UCR Survey. Coverage will continue to grow as more police agencies convert to the Revised UCR Survey. The first police respondent to report to the Revised Survey was the Niagara Regional Police who began collecting incident-based data in 1988. By the end of 1994, 111 police agencies, representing about 33% of the national volume of reported crime, were responding to the new Survey. With the continuing addition of new respondents, an estimated 47% of the national volume will be reporting to the incident-based UCR by the end of fiscal year 1995-1996 (see Table 4.1 for a list of Revised UCR Survey respondents).

1.4 Homicide Survey

In addition to the two UCR surveys, the Policing Services Program collects detailed information on all homicide offences in Canada through the Homicide Survey. The Homicide Survey has been the primary mechanism for the collection of national homicide statistics since 1961. It provides detailed information about each homicide occurring in Canada, as well as the characteristics of the victims and the accused.

In an effort to respond to changing information needs, the Homicide Survey was revised in 1991, adding some new data elements (i.e., alcohol/drug use by the victim and accused, previous domestic violence), as well as improving existing ones.

Homicide statistics are collected by the Homicide Survey as well as by both the aggregate and incident-based UCR surveys. Specific research queries regarding homicide occurrences and their circumstances are best addressed through the Homicide Survey which offers a greater range of variables than either of the UCR surveys.

1.5 Police Administration Survey

Another survey undertaken by the Policing Services Program is the Police Administration Survey. In operation since 1962 and revised in 1986, this Survey collects information on police personnel and expenditures from all municipal and provincial police forces, as well as the RCMP. Personnel data are available by type of personnel (police, special constables, civilians), by gender and by major function. Police expenditure information is available by major financial category (e.g., salaries, wages and benefits, other operating costs and total operating expenditures).

1.6 Victimization Surveys

Criminal victimization surveys have been undertaken by Statistics Canada in recent years to produce data which are complimentary to official police statistics (UCR data). Statistics Canada conducted a victimization survey as part of the General Social Survey in 1988. The survey was repeated in 1993 and is scheduled again for 1998. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR system since victims are asked to describe all incidents: those incidents which were reported to the police as well as those which were not reported. However, victimization surveys by their nature exclude the collection of information on homicide, kidnapping, "victimless" crimes (prostitution and gambling), infrequent criminal events, crimes committed against commercial or public property and crimes committed against children. In general, the relationship between victimization survey results and official police statistics in measuring the real incidence of crime in society is still being defined; however, these two survey methods produce complimentary statistical perspectives on the same general phenomenon of crime.

CHAPTER 2

Overview of Crime and Police Strength in Canada, 1994

2.1 Crime statistics, 1994

The crime rate in Canada dropped 5% in 1994, the third straight annual decrease. All major categories of violent and property crimes contributed to this drop. The decline was felt in most regions and in most major cities. Overall, the youth crime rate also dropped for a third straight year.

In total, police reported 2.92 million Criminal Code and other federal statute incidents. Over half were property-related, while just over 1 in 10 were violent. The remainder included offences such as mischief, impaired driving, arson and prostitution.

Violent crime dropped for second year in a row

Canadians regard fluctuations in the violent crime rate as an important barometer of public safety. The violent crime rate dropped 3% in 1994, the largest drop since data collection began in 1962. This decline and the slight decline in 1993 followed 15 years of annual increases in the violent crime rate.

Minor assaults accounted for 6 in 10 violent crimes. Such assaults decreased slightly in 1994, while all other more serious violent crimes showed larger decreases. The homicide rate dropped 6% in 1994. The 596 reported homicides resulted in a rate of 2.04 homicides per 100,000 population - the lowest in 25 years. The rates dropped for attempted murder (-8%), serious assaults (-4%), sexual assault (-10%), other sex offences (-10%), robbery (-5%), and abduction (-7%).

Based on a one-third sample of criminal incidents, it was found that: 4 in 10 violent incidents involved a weapon (8% involved firearms and 10% knives); 7 in 10 victims of violent crime knew their assailants; and, men and women were at equal risk of being victims of violent crime. Women were much more likely to be victims of sexual offences and somewhat more likely to be victims of minor assault. Men were much more likely to be victims of homicide, attempted murder, serious assault and robbery.

Third straight decline in property crimes

The property crime rate dropped 6% in 1994 - the third consecutive decline. The rate of minor thefts (\$1,000 and under), which account for almost half of property crime, dropped 7%. The rate of thefts over \$1,000 declined slightly. Breaking and entering, considered the most serious property crime, dropped 6%.

In recent years, motor vehicle theft has been the only property crime on the rise, showing a 61% increase in the rate from 1988 to 1993. Although the national motor vehicle theft rate levelled off in 1994 (+1%), different patterns were evident across the country. Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Ontario reported large increases, whereas Alberta, Newfoundland and Quebec reported large decreases. Youths aged 12 to 17 accounted for almost half the persons accused of this crime.

Third straight drop in youth crime

Youths aged 12 to 17 made up 22% of all persons charged with crimes in 1994. The crime rate for youths declined 6%, the third straight annual decline. The youth property crime rate dropped 9%, while the youth violent crime rate dropped less than 1%. From 1986 to 1993, youth violent crime had been increasing at an average annual rate of 12%.

Most youth crimes (58%) are property crimes, compared with 38% for adults. Although violent crime accounted for a smaller proportion of youths charged (18%) than adults charged (30%), youth violent crime has been increasing at a faster pace than adult violent crime. Since 1986, the youth violent crime rate has increased 124%, compared with a 40% rise for adults.

Impaired driving and prostitution down, cannabis incidents up

The rate of persons charged with impaired driving dropped 6% in 1994, the 11th straight annual decline. While this downward trend may reflect the success of campaigns against drinking and drunk driving, these numbers are also directly affected by levels of police enforcement.

The rate of prostitution incidents dropped 35% in 1994. However, this may be more attributable to changes in police enforcement practices than to an actual drop in incidents of this crime.

The rate of drug incidents was up 5% in 1994, largely due to an 11% increase in cannabis incidents. All other drug incidents saw a rate decrease, including a 3% drop in cocaine incidents. The rate of cocaine incidents had tripled between 1984 and 1993.

Lower crime rates in the East

The historical pattern of lower crime rates in the East than in the West continued in 1994. All provinces and territories followed the national trend of a decline in the crime rate in 1994 - except for Manitoba, where the rate remained unchanged. Substantial decreases were experienced in Alberta (-12%) and Prince Edward Island (-13%).

Crime dropped in most major cities

Most major cities reported a drop in their overall crime rates in 1994. Both Edmonton (-19%) and Calgary (-14%) reported large decreases for the third straight year. Since 1991, the crime rate has dropped 40% in Edmonton and 30% in Calgary. This decline can be attributed to a number of factors, including a commitment to community-based policing initiatives in these two cities.

Canada's two largest cities also reported lower crime rates in 1994: both Toronto and Montreal were down 7%. In Toronto, decreases were reported in both the violent crime rate (-6%) and the property crime rate (-9%). Montreal's violent crime rate remained unchanged, while the property crime rate decreased 9%. The Montreal metropolitan area reported 30 fewer homicides in 1994 than in 1993.

2.2 Homicide statistics, 1994

The homicide rate decreased in 1994 for a third straight year, reaching a 25-year low. Despite annual fluctuations, the homicide rate has been gradually decreasing over the last 20 years after increasing sharply during the 1960's and early 1970's. The 1994 rate of 2.04 homicides per 100,000 population was 6% lower than in 1993, and 32% lower than the peak rate in 1975.

There were 596 homicides reported in 1994, 34 fewer than in 1993. This decrease was due primarily to a large decline in the Montreal metropolitan area (30 fewer homicides than in 1993). As a result, the province of Quebec reported its lowest homicide rate since 1968. Among the other provinces, only New Brunswick and Alberta reported an increase in their 1994 rate. Alberta's rate was still below average for that province; its 1993 rate was unusually low.

Historically, homicide rates have generally increased from east to west. This trend continued in 1994 with British Columbia recording the highest provincial rate for the third consecutive year, and Newfoundland the lowest for the second consecutive year.

Crime, particularly homicide, is often considered to be an urban phenomenon. In 1994, 63% of all homicides occurred in one of Canada's 25 census metropolitan areas (CMAs). In the same year, these 25 CMAs comprised 61% of the Canadian population, meaning that major urban areas were only slightly over-represented in terms of homicide occurrences, consistent with previous years.

Among the nine CMAs with populations of 500,000 and over, Vancouver, Edmonton and Winnipeg reported the highest rates. Both Vancouver and Edmonton had fewer homicides in 1994 than in 1993. Quebec and Ottawa-Hull reported the lowest rates.

Shootings again accounted for one-third of all homicides

Over the past 15 years, shootings have consistently accounted for about one-third of all homicides with a known cause of death. This trend continued in 1994: 90 homicides were committed with a handgun, 66 with a rifle or shotgun, 26 with a sawed-off rifle or sawed-off shotgun, and 14 with a fully automatic firearm.

Handguns accounted for 15% of all homicides, up slightly from 1993 but down from 18% in both 1991 and 1992. Other common methods included stabbing (26%), beating (18%), strangulation or suffocation (14%), fire or burns (3%), and poisoning (2%).

Almost 9 in 10 victims knew their killers

In 1994, 80% of homicide incidents were solved by police, consistent with previous years. For those incidents where an accused was identified, 18% of the victims were killed by a spouse or ex-spouse, 10% by a parent, 12% by another family member, 46% by an acquaintance, and 13% by a stranger (1% unknown).

The proportion of homicides committed by strangers has remained relatively stable over the past 10 years, ranging from 12% to 18%. The number of spousal homicides in 1994 (85) was fewer than in both 1993 (87) and 1992 (105). Spousal homicides continued to account for about 1 in 6 solved homicides.

Infants at greatest risk

The age of greatest risk of being a victim of homicide in 1994 was the first year of life. Of the 27 victims under one year of age, 11 were killed by their father, nine by their mother, 3 by another family member, and 1 by an acquaintance of the family (the accused was unknown for the other 3 victims).

During the last 10 years, an average of 20 children under the age of one have been killed each year. Although children under one year of age were also at greatest risk in 1993, this pattern does not hold true for all years.

Homicides committed by youths increased

In 1994, 57 youths aged 12 to 17 were accused of committing homicide, compared with 35 in 1993 and 58 in 1992. Youths represented 11% of all accused persons in 1994, the largest proportion in 10 years. Youths accounted for an average of 8% of all homicide suspects during the last 10 years.

One in ten homicides drug-related

According to police, there was evidence of drug trafficking or the settling of drug-related accounts in 1 in 10 homicides in 1994, consistent with previous years.

2.3 Police personnel, 1994

In 1994, there were 55,946 sworn police officers in Canada, a decrease of 955 (1.7%) officers from the previous year - the largest annual decline since data collection began in 1962. The RCMP headquarters and training academy accounted for half the decrease in police strength. This reflects the budget reductions and re-structuring which have taken place in many public sector areas.

As a result of this decline, the national population per officer ratio rose to 523 Canadians for each officer, the highest ratio since 1973. Among the provinces, Quebec continued to have the lowest population-to-officer ratio at 494:1. Newfoundland (662:1) and Prince Edward Island (697:1) continued to have the highest.

Although the total number of police officers declined in 1994, the number of female police officers actually increased by 501. After remaining constant during the 1960s at less than 1%, the proportion of female police officers rose to 2% in 1980, 4% in 1985, 8% in 1993 and 9% in 1994. The appointment of the first female chief of police was announced during the fall of 1994.

In addition to fewer police officers, the number of civilian personnel also showed a large decrease (-2.3%), from 19,508 in 1993 to 19,050 in 1994. It was the second largest drop since 1962.

CHAPTER 3

Aggregate Crime Statistics, 1994 - Census (100% coverage)

The following tables are based on aggregate UCR Survey data. Coverage in terms of police departments complying with the survey is virtually 100 percent.

Table 3.1 Police Reported Crime (1), Canada, 1962 - 1994

Year	Violent Crime		Property Crime		Other Criminal Code		TOTAL			
	Population ('000)	Total	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	Total	Rate*	% change in rate	
1994	29,248.1	303,398	1,037	-3.2	1,524,931	5,214	-5.6	804,501	2,751	-3.7
1993r	28,940.6	310,201	1,072	-0.5	1,599,037	5,525	-5.8	826,388	2,855	-5.9
1992+	28,542.2	307,512	1,077	2.0	1,674,773	5,868	-4.4	865,696	3,033	-2.6
1991+	28,120.1	296,962	1,056	8.9	1,726,769	6,141	9.8	875,257	3,113	7.7
1990	27,790.6	269,503	970	6.8	1,554,348	5,593	6.1	803,342	2,891	7.8
1989	27,379.3	248,579	908	5.0	1,443,048	5,271	-2.7	734,309	2,682	3.0
1988	26,894.8	232,606	865	4.7	1,457,361	5,419	-2.0	700,040	2,603	1.5
1987	26,549.7	219,381	826	5.7	1,468,591	5,531	0.1	680,984	2,565	7.7
1986	26,203.8	204,917	782	6.9	1,448,550	5,528	1.8	624,282	2,382	7.4
1985	25,941.6	189,822	732	4.8	1,408,717	5,430	-0.9	575,636	2,219	1.9
1984	25,701.8	179,397	698	3.1	1,408,663	5,481	-1.9	559,597	2,177	0.1
1983	25,456.3	172,315	677	1.2	1,422,703	5,589	-4.0	553,615	2,175	-3.5
1982	25,201.9	168,646	669	2.7	1,466,923	5,821	1.4	568,099	2,254	-2.6
1981	24,900.0	162,228	652	2.8	1,429,520	5,741	5.8	576,453	2,315	2.6
1980	24,593.3	155,864	634	4.3	1,334,619	5,427	11.0	554,916	2,256	5.1
1979	24,276.9	147,528	608	5.1	1,186,697	4,888	7.1	521,046	2,146	7.9
1978	24,036.3	138,972	578	1.4	1,097,242	4,565	2.5	478,083	1,989	3.2
1977	23,796.4	135,745	570	-2.0	1,059,688	4,453	-1.5	458,587	1,927	3.5
1976	23,517.5	136,935	582	-0.2	1,062,952	4,520	0.8	437,817	1,862	5.6
1975	23,209.2	135,424	583	5.9	1,041,036	4,485	8.4	409,345	1,764	5.1
1974	22,874.7	126,053	551	5.6	946,793	4,139	12.1	384,039	1,679	8.9
1973	22,559.5	117,764	522	5.3	833,148	3,693	1.9	347,643	1,541	26.3
1972	22,284.5	110,468	496	1.0	807,468	3,623	-0.4	271,869	1,220	4.6
1971	22,026.4	108,095	491	2.1	801,379	3,638	3.5	256,984	1,167	-4.1
1970	21,297.0	102,361	481	6.2	748,519	3,515	12.6	259,189	1,217	4.6
1969	21,001.0	95,084	453	7.1	655,304	3,120	10.4	244,402	1,164	7.1
1968	20,701.0	87,544	423	11.0	584,996	2,826	13.8	224,990	1,087	10.3
1967	20,378.0	77,614	381	9.9	506,151	2,484	10.0	200,803	985	8.7
1966	20,014.9	69,386	347	15.9	451,980	2,258	8.0	181,443	907	12.0
1965	19,644.0	58,780	299	5.4	410,688	2,091	-2.6	158,950	809	-0.7
1964	19,291.0	54,769	284	13.8	414,048	2,146	4.9	157,221	815	12.3
1963	18,931.0	47,229	249	13.0	387,517	2,047	8.2	137,359	726	10.1
1962	18,583.0	41,026	221	...	351,483	1,891	...	122,477	659	...

- 1 Excludes traffic offences.
- (*) Rates are calculated based on 100,000 population. Population data are regularly updated, therefore, rates published here may differ slightly from rates published in other reports depending on the populations used.
- (+) Due to changes in counting procedures for Metro Toronto as of 1992, caution should be used when calculating year-to-year changes between 1991 and 1992 for Canada, Ontario and Toronto.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, CCJS

Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division

(As July 1st revised intercensal estimates for 1984 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992, updated postcensal estimates for 1993 and preliminary postcensal estimates for 1994.)

Table 3.2 Crime (1) in Municipalities with Populations over 100,000, 1994.

Municipality	Criminal Code TOTAL		Violent		Property		Other C.C.		
	Population	number	rate (2)	number	rate	number	rate	number	rate
Population 500,000 +									
Toronto, Ont.	2,307,400	221,033	9,579	28,888	1,252	127,248	5,515	64,897	2,813
Montreal, Qué.	1,778,900	182,842	10,278	24,179	1,359	119,241	6,703	39,422	2,216
Peel Regional, Ont.	759,500	49,065	6,460	6,444	848	30,221	3,979	12,400	1,633
Calgary, Alta.	744,700	66,063	8,871	6,393	858	46,702	6,271	12,968	1,741
Edmonton, Alta. (3)	633,700	64,781	10,223	6,952	1,097	41,936	6,618	15,893	2,508
Winnipeg (Greater), Man.	619,200	75,877	12,254	8,490	1,371	48,773	7,877	18,614	3,006
York Regional, Ont.	553,500	30,045	5,428	2,902	524	19,747	3,568	7,396	1,336
Vancouver, B.C. (3)	503,900	97,050	19,260	8,244	1,636	67,726	13,440	21,080	4,183
Population 250,000 - 499,999									
Hamilton-Wentworth Reg., Ont.	456,800	44,966	9,844	6,048	1,324	26,491	5,799	12,427	2,720
Durham Regional, Ont.	423,400	30,975	7,316	3,210	758	18,012	4,254	9,753	2,303
Niagara Regional, Ont.	402,300	35,218	8,754	2,962	736	21,417	5,324	10,839	2,694
Waterloo Regional, Ont. (3)	392,000	29,157	7,438	3,073	784	17,625	4,496	8,459	2,158
Laval, Qué.	331,300	20,084	6,062	1,727	521	14,222	4,293	4,135	1,248
Ottawa, Ont.	329,100	52,720	16,019	5,016	1,524	32,446	9,859	15,258	4,636
London, Ont.	328,800	37,927	11,535	3,566	1,085	22,426	6,821	11,935	3,630
Halton Regional, Ont.	328,300	18,006	5,485	1,859	566	10,524	3,206	5,623	1,713
Surrey (Dist Mun), B.C.(RCMP)	278,100	40,569	14,588	4,394	1,580	24,809	8,921	11,366	4,087
Québec, Qué. (4)	271,300	20,660	7,615	2,193	808	13,878	5,115	4,589	1,691
Population 100,000 - 249,999									
Windsor, Ont.	195,400	19,187	9,819	2,191	1,121	10,890	5,573	6,106	3,125
Saskatoon, Sask.	188,000	21,104	11,226	2,314	1,231	12,301	6,543	6,489	3,452
Regina, Sask.	181,100	24,707	13,643	1,975	1,091	16,902	9,333	5,830	3,219
Burnaby (Dist Mun), B.C.(RCMP)	171,000	27,268	15,946	2,217	1,296	17,560	10,269	7,491	4,381
St. John's, NFLD (R.N.C.)	165,200	11,993	7,260	2,318	1,403	6,678	4,042	2,997	1,814
Sudbury Regional, Ont.	164,800	16,404	9,954	1,842	1,118	10,195	6,186	4,367	2,650
Richmond (TWP), B.C (RCMP)	137,800	16,232	11,779	1,260	914	10,349	7,510	4,623	3,355
Longueil, Qué.	134,400	11,345	8,441	1,232	917	7,699	5,728	2,414	1,796
Gatineau, Qué.	117,200	7,848	6,696	731	624	4,399	3,753	2,718	2,319
Halifax, N.S.	116,500	16,006	13,739	2,053	1,762	9,041	7,761	4,912	4,216
Thunder Bay, Ont.	114,700	16,417	14,313	2,423	2,112	8,440	7,358	5,554	4,842
Nepean, Ont.	112,800	9,889	8,767	685	607	6,603	5,854	2,601	2,306
Gloucester, Ont.	106,500	8,231	7,729	791	743	5,225	4,906	2,215	2,080
Saanich (Dist Mun), B.C.	104,300	8,565	8,212	817	783	5,542	5,314	2,206	2,115
Sherbrooke, Qué.	100,400	7,857	7,826	506	504	5,619	5,597	1,732	1,725

NOTE:

The reader is cautioned that there are problems in attempting to make comparisons between urban crime rates using the data in this table. The problem is that all municipal police forces do not have jurisdiction over comparable urban environments; for example, the Vancouver Police Service has responsibility for policing only the downtown part of the urban area, while the surrounding suburban areas are policed by other municipal police forces.

This is in contrast with the situation in Winnipeg where the jurisdictional boundary of the police department coincides closely with the urbanized area. This means that the crime statistics from these two police departments cannot be directly compared because they each police different environments.

(1) Excludes traffic incidents.

(2) Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are based on figures from Demography Division, updated at the CD level.

(3) Data are estimates.

(4) In 1994, the city police of Beauport and Vanier amalgamated with Quebec city police, making comparisons difficult with previous years.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
<i>Population: 29,248,100</i>								
First degree murder	301	1	181	32	70.8	172	18	22
Second degree murder	240	1	185	12	82.1	168	29	23
Manslaughter	49	0	46	7	108.2	38	11	3
Infanticide	6	0	5	1	100.0	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	596	2	417	52	78.7	378	61	48
Attempted murder	918	3	664	37	76.4	553	79	103
Sexual assault	30,560	104	15,179	6,111	69.7	9,929	185	1,748
Sexual assault with weapon	768	3	449	78	68.6	333	11	58
Aggravated Sexual assault	362	1	266	52	87.8	169	7	26
Sexual Assault - Total	31,690	108	15,894	6,241	69.8	10,431	203	1,832
Assault	181,400	620	89,959	56,352	80.7	64,367	9,631	7,577
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	37,706	129	24,867	5,083	79.4	17,976	3,070	3,391
Aggravated assault	2,993	10	2,152	204	78.7	1,761	302	275
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2,599	9	1,927	386	89.0	1,501	179	212
Discharge firearm with intent	255	1	134	21	60.8	93	5	16
Police	5,989	20	5,603	281	98.2	3,634	799	295
Other peace-public officers	666	2	570	73	96.5	356	63	48
Other assaults	4,756	16	2,407	1,218	76.2	1,496	211	144
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	236,364	808	127,619	63,628	80.9	91,184	14,260	11,958
Other sexual offences	3,812	13	2,449	702	82.7	1,181	26	204
Abduction of person <14	339	1	75	71	43.1	52	18	3
Abduction of person <16	133	0	18	12	22.6	13	-	7
Abduct contravening custody order	427	1	112	178	67.9	50	57	-
Abduction no custody order	231	1	73	88	69.7	41	19	4
Abduction - Total	1,130	4	278	349	55.5	156	94	8
Robbery with Firearms	7,371	25	2,067	369	33.0	1,695	74	453
With other offensive weapons	9,336	32	2,991	293	35.2	2,240	264	990
Other robbery	12,181	42	3,356	554	32.1	2,261	223	1,157
Robbery - Total	28,888	99	8,414	1,216	33.3	6,196	561	2,600
Crimes of Violence - Total	303,398	1,037	155,735	72,225	75.1	110,079	15,284	16,753
								4,903

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 29,248,100								
Business Premises	110,037	376	12,987	6,290	17.5	10,487	377	5,111
Residence	226,964	776	26,047	13,901	17.6	15,437	1,128	10,842
Other	50,876	174	5,077	2,688	15.3	2,619	131	2,536
Breaking and entering - Total	387,877	1,326	44,111	22,879	17.3	28,543	1,636	18,489
Automobiles	101,779	348	9,724	5,366	14.8	5,247	405	4,483
Trucks	41,361	141	3,510	1,962	13.2	2,191	128	1,356
Motorcycles	6,061	21	623	295	15.1	324	5	320
Other	10,462	36	1,353	623	18.9	744	14	558
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	159,663	546	15,210	8,246	14.7	8,506	552	6,717
Bicycles	6,285	21	185	158	5.5	117	-	78
From motor vehicles	55,928	191	1,312	949	4.0	966	43	546
Shoplifting	2,290	8	528	208	32.1	367	176	51
Other	51,792	177	5,506	2,967	16.4	3,758	1,020	748
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	116,295	398	7,531	4,282	10.2	5,208	1,239	1,423
Bicycles	90,518	309	1,951	3,048	5.5	775	53	1,063
From motor vehicles	295,893	1,012	8,587	7,158	5.3	4,689	233	3,429
Shoplifting	94,971	325	62,648	19,582	86.6	29,412	19,539	11,073
Other	245,982	841	22,133	22,671	18.2	11,492	2,931	5,095
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	727,364	2,487	95,319	52,459	20.3	46,368	22,756	20,660
Have Stolen Goods - Total	30,522	104	25,735	2,878	93.7	14,375	2,132	5,922
Cheques	46,847	160	21,704	10,241	68.2	8,378	4,255	394
Credit Cards	13,287	45	5,854	1,044	51.9	2,791	946	432
Other	43,076	147	20,605	7,559	65.4	10,232	3,974	747
Fraud - Total	103,210	353	48,163	18,844	64.9	21,401	9,175	1,573
Property Crimes - Total	1,524,931	5,214	236,069	109,588	22.7	124,401	37,490	54,784
								14,261

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 29,248,100								
Bawdy house	165	1	141	11	92.1	128	269	-
Procuring	328	1	279	13	89.0	186	118	6
Other	5,095	17	4,966	69	98.8	2,289	2,613	15
Prostitution - Total	5,588	19	5,386	93	98.0	2,603	3,000	142
Betting house	56	0	55	1	100.0	207	51	-
Gaming house	116	0	84	34	101.7	121	22	1
Other	250	1	95	59	61.6	218	32	2
Gaming and Betting - Total	422	1	234	94	77.7	546	105	3
Explosives	448	2	122	72	43.3	61	5	72
Prohibited weapons	3,567	12	1,876	1,220	86.8	1,238	89	359
Restricted weapons	2,290	8	1,220	459	73.3	856	74	29
Other	12,614	43	7,000	2,725	77.1	4,090	320	1,275
Offensive Weapons - Total	18,919	65	10,218	4,476	77.7	6,245	488	1,811
Arson	13,565	46	1,473	1,306	20.5	899	148	575
Bail violations	65,740	225	64,640	2,900	102.7	33,689	6,773	5,299
Counterfeiting currency	20,804	71	916	1,134	9.9	669	102	133
Disturbing the peace	51,205	175	5,587	27,850	65.3	4,403	695	591
Escape custody	3,429	12	2,861	228	90.1	1,295	85	1,121
Indecent acts	7,656	26	1,982	1,184	41.4	1,679	215	88
Kidnapping	1,820	6	1,182	124	71.8	975	86	110
Public morals	439	2	87	120	47.2	65	14	5
Obstruct peace officer	9,131	31	8,454	537	98.5	5,075	908	451
Prisoner unlawfully at large	5,572	19	4,988	426	97.2	3,248	372	655
Trespass at night	6,017	21	933	1,195	35.4	623	18	245
Mischief	396,596	1,356	28,514	31,593	15.2	15,842	1,992	6,875
Other Criminal Code Offences	197,598	676	71,088	59,251	66.0	36,775	5,487	6,012
Other Crimes - Total	804,501	2,751	208,543	132,511	42.4	114,631	20,488	23,996
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	2,632,830	9,002	600,347	314,324	34.7	349,111	73,262	95,533
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	185,641	635	121,057	11,387	71.3	94,601	10,085	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	2,818,471	9,636	721,404	325,711	37.2	443,712	83,347	95,533
								24,226

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

CANADA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 29,248,100											
Possession	693	2	496	119	88.7	386	112	7	3		
Trafficking	794	3	620	38	82.9	598	150	44	11		
Importation	118	0	34	6	33.9	24	6	-	-		
Heroin - Total	1,605	5	1,150	163	81.8	1,008	268	51	14		
Possession	5,599	19	4,642	493	91.7	3,875	864	147	35		
Trafficking	6,352	22	4,917	213	80.8	5,030	918	167	70		
Importation	374	1	123	21	38.5	108	36	3	2		
Cocaine - Total	12,325	42	9,682	727	84.5	9,013	1,818	317	107		
Possession	2,337	8	1,891	317	94.5	952	166	200	29		
Trafficking	1,043	4	756	85	80.6	583	109	179	30		
Importation	78	0	15	10	32.1	16	3	2	1		
Other Drugs - Total	3,458	12	2,662	412	88.9	1,551	278	381	60		
Possession	28,343	97	18,603	7,049	90.5	14,395	1,554	2,488	292		
Trafficking	8,111	28	6,048	526	81.1	5,199	908	690	107		
Importation	571	2	335	71	71.1	257	103	6	4		
Cultivation	3,449	12	1,231	456	48.9	1,283	357	16	2		
Cannabis - Total	40,474	138	26,217	8,102	84.8	21,134	2,922	3,200	333		
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	1,191	4	830	326	97.1	113	70	18	2		
Possession	699	2	448	133	83.1	257	33	77	15		
Trafficking	842	3	611	136	88.7	353	53	132	18		
Restricted drugs - Total	1,541	5	1,059	269	86.2	610	86	209	33		
Drugs - Total	60,594	207	41,600	9,999	85.2	33,429	5,442	4,176	621		
Bankruptcy Act	604	2	447	94	89.6	174	66	13	-		
Canada Shipping Act	6,444	22	1,280	4,572	91.0	1,156	36	27	2		
Customs Act	1,724	6	286	723	57.4	123	22	-	-		
Excise Act	5,388	18	2,464	1,454	72.7	1,877	333	19	3		
Immigration Act	2,622	9	1,029	622	63.0	769	207	8	5		
Other	23,710	81	9,488	9,678	80.8	3,703	830	1,899	667		
Other Federal Statutes - Total	40,492	138	14,984	17,143	79.3	7,802	1,494	1,966	677		
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	2,919,557	9,982	777,988	352,853	38.7	484,943	90,283	101,675	25,524		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND	Population : 582,400	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
First degree murder		1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	-
Second degree murder		2	0	2	-	100.0	5	1	-
Manslaughter		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide		1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total		4	1	3	-	75.0	6	1	-
Attempted murder		6	1	5	-	83.3	3	1	-
Sexual assault	1,037	178	575	159	70.8	313	6	69	3
Sexual assault with weapon	15	3	12	2	93.3	8	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	3	1	2	1	100.0	1	-	1	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,055	181	589	162	71.2	322	6	70	3
Assault	3,367	578	1,767	935	80.2	1,119	178	166	73
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	458	79	364	48	90.0	251	39	52	3
Aggravated assault	23	4	23	1	104.3	17	7	1	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	36	6	38	4	116.7	28	2	8	-
Discharge firearm with intent	3	1	2	-	66.7	1	-	1	-
Police	71	12	67	3	98.6	35	8	2	3
Other peace-public officers	7	1	7	-	100.0	1	-	-	-
Other assaults	1,244	214	442	405	68.1	291	29	33	10
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	5,209	894	2,710	1,396	78.8	1,743	263	263	89
Other sexual offences	58	10	45	9	93.1	19	1	2	-
Abduction of person <14	5	1	1	2	60.0	-	1	-	-
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	3	1	2	1	100.0	1	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order	4	1	1	2	75.0	1	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	13	2	4	5	69.2	2	2	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	10	2	7	-	70.0	9	2	-	-
With other offensive weapons	40	7	23	-	57.5	26	1	2	1
Other robbery	22	4	4	1	22.7	4	-	-	-
Robbery - Total	72	12	34	1	48.6	39	3	2	1
Crimes of Violence - Total	6,417	1,102	3,390	1,573	77.3	2,134	277	337	93

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND Population : 582,400	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	1,106	190	342	34	34.0	319	7	191	9	9	9
Residence	2,295	384	479	99	25.2	383	24	230	9	9	9
Other	784	135	160	43	25.9	95	2	174	4	4	4
Breaking and entering - Total	4,185	719	981	176	27.6	797	33	595	22		
Automobiles	267	46	89	25	42.7	57	3	57	7	7	7
Trucks	49	8	19	3	44.9	15	-	10	2	2	2
Motorcycles	39	7	12	1	33.3	6	-	10	1	1	1
Other	121	21	27	9	29.8	14	-	12	1	1	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	476	82	147	38	38.9	92	3	89	11		
Bicycles	22	4	2	4	27.3	1	-	-	1	1	1
From motor vehicles	172	30	17	2	11.0	21	-	6	2	2	2
Shoplifting	40	7	15	3	45.0	6	4	-	1	1	1
Other	396	68	89	23	28.3	65	22	10	-	-	-
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	630	108	123	32	24.6	93	26	16	4		
Bicycles	788	135	43	33	9.6	19	-	34	4	4	4
From motor vehicles	2,627	451	127	246	14.2	107	2	73	2	2	2
Shoplifting	1,405	241	1,130	171	92.6	434	283	322	193	193	193
Other	3,190	548	520	302	25.8	316	43	169	30	30	30
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	8,010	1,375	1,820	752	32.1	876	328	598	229		
Have Stolen Goods - Total	207	36	181	17	95.7	78	29	18	1	1	1
Cheques	214	37	121	39	74.8	41	14	5	-	-	-
Credit Cards	57	10	41	2	75.4	4	1	-	-	-	-
Other	1,176	202	688	132	69.7	313	130	24	10	10	10
Fraud - Total	1,447	248	850	173	70.7	358	145	29	10		
Property Crimes - Total	14,955	2,568	4,102	1,188	35.4	2,294	564	1,345	277		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
<i>Population : 582,400</i>							
Bawdy house	3	1	2	-	66.7	2	-
Procuiring	1	0	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4	1	2	-	50.0	2	-
Prostitution - Total	4	1	2	-	50.0	2	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	3	1	1	-	33.3	1	-
Other	8	1	4	-	50.0	2	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	11	2	5	-	45.5	3	-
Explosives	2	0	1	1	100.0	1	-
Prohibited weapons	23	4	9	5	60.9	6	-
Restricted weapons	21	4	8	5	61.9	4	-
Other	166	29	77	38	69.3	45	3
Offensive Weapons - Total	212	36	95	49	67.9	56	3
Arson	120	21	37	10	39.2	22	2
Bail violations	517	89	462	21	93.4	169	21
Counterfeiting currency	29	5	1	4	17.2	3	-
Disturbing the peace	1,301	223	316	365	52.3	256	29
Escape custody	26	4	22	6	107.7	9	-
Indecent acts	81	14	25	18	53.1	15	3
Kidnapping	10	2	9	-	90.0	3	22
Public morals	5	1	-	2	40.0	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	65	11	57	6	96.9	30	2
Prisoner unlawfully at large	58	10	49	7	96.6	17	1
Trespass at night	93	16	16	16	34.4	9	8
Mischief	5,308	911	599	520	21.1	293	40
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,225	554	1,665	570	69.3	651	99
Other Crimes - Total	11,065	1,900	3,360	1,594	44.8	1,538	222
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	32,437	5,570	10,851	4,355	46.9	5,966	1,063
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,720	467	2,229	156	87.7	1,827	105
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	35,157	6,037	13,080	4,511	50.0	7,793	1,168
							2,250
							453

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population: 532,400								
Possession	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	15	3	6	-	40.0	6	-	-
Trafficking	11	2	8	3	100.0	11	1	-
Importation	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	26	4	14	4	69.2	17	1	-
Possession	8	1	1	1	25.0	-	-	-
Trafficking	6	1	2	-	33.3	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	14	2	3	1	28.6	-	1	-
Possession	478	82	319	70	81.4	237	8	25
Trafficking	281	48	196	21	77.2	189	8	11
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	763	131	518	91	75.0	428	16	36
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	11	2	9	-	81.8	3	1	-
Possession	9	2	3	4	77.8	-	-	-
Trafficking	28	5	17	8	89.3	10	2	4
Restricted drugs - Total	37	6	20	12	86.5	10	2	4
Drugs - Total	852	146	564	108	78.9	458	20	41
Bankruptcy Act	5	1	-	1	20.0	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	26	4	19	6	96.2	19	-	-
Customs Act	103	18	19	17	35.0	21	4	-
Excise Act	135	23	80	19	73.3	55	13	-
Immigration Act	7	1	-	1	14.3	-	-	-
Other	233	40	78	75	65.7	57	2	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	509	87	196	119	61.9	152	19	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	36,518	6,270	13,840	4,738	50.9	8,403	1,207	2,292
								456

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
Population : 134,500							
First degree murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Second degree murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted murder	1	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Sexual assault	172	128	80	30	64.0	47	-
Sexual assault with weapon	3	2	2	-	66.7	2	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	2	1	2	-	100.0	2	-
Sexual Assault - Total	177	132	84	30	64.4	51	2
Assault	677	503	301	161	68.2	207	27
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	82	61	60	5	79.3	47	8
Aggravated assault	5	4	5	1	120.0	4	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	2	1	1	-	50.0	1	-
Discharge firearm with intent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police	15	11	14	2	106.7	4	3
Other peace-public officers	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other assaults	18	13	9	6	83.3	8	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	800	595	390	175	70.6	271	38
Other sexual offences	18	13	7	6	72.2	3	-
Abduction of person <14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person <16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	1	1	-	100.0	-	1
Abduction no custody order	3	2	-	2	66.7	-	-
Abduction - Total	5	4	1	2	60.0	-	1
Robbery with Firearms	6	4	4	-	66.7	7	-
With other offensive weapons	2	1	1	-	50.0	1	-
Other robbery	19	14	10	-	52.6	7	-
Robbery - Total	27	20	15	-	55.6	15	5
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,029	765	498	213	69.1	341	39
						40	17

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 134,500											
Business Premises	422	314	122	21	33.9	109	1	45	2		
Residence	458	341	103	31	29.3	60	3	28	1		
Other	143	106	23	7	21.0	20	1	20	2		
Breaking and entering - Total	1,023	761	248	59	30.0	189	5	93	5		
Automobiles	163	121	43	15	35.6	22	2	27	2		
Trucks	42	31	14	1	35.7	9	-	11	3		
Motorcycles	14	10	4	1	35.7	2	-	1	-		
Other	30	22	8	2	33.3	5	-	4	-		
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	249	185	69	19	35.3	38	2	43	5		
Bicycles	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
From motor vehicles	75	56	13	2	20.0	7	-	3	-		
Shoplifting	16	12	4	7	68.8	4	-	1	-		
Other	113	84	19	9	24.8	14	3	3	2		
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	229	170	36	18	23.6	25	3	7	2		
Bicycles	282	210	6	11	6.0	6	-	-	-		
From motor vehicles	696	517	34	13	6.8	16	5	11	1		
Shoplifting	379	282	251	107	94.5	104	60	65	33		
Other	1,126	837	110	127	21.0	59	11	41	3		
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	2,483	1,846	401	258	26.5	185	76	117	37		
Have Stolen Goods - Total	44	33	38	3	93.2	20	-	9	2		
Cheques	245	182	113	55	68.6	36	18	8	1		
Credit Cards	26	19	6	-	23.1	4	2	1	-		
Other	292	217	126	32	54.1	54	18	7	6		
Fraud - Total	563	419	245	87	59.0	94	38	16	7		
Property Crimes - Total	4,591	3,413	1,037	444	32.3	551	124	285	58		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS		CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
<i>Population : 134,500</i>								
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	1	1	-	1	100.0	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	4	3	1	2	75.0	1	-	-
Restricted weapons	5	4	1	2	60.0	-	1	-
Other	25	19	10	9	76.0	2	-	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	35	26	12	14	74.3	3	1	1
Arson	47	35	17	2	40.4	8	1	8
Bail violations	55	41	58	4	112.7	38	2	1
Counterfeiting currency	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	4
Disturbing the peace	700	520	70	206	39.4	74	1	-
Escape custody	14	10	14	-	100.0	11	1	12
Indecent acts	5	4	2	-	40.0	2	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	18	13	17	1	100.0	12	2	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	8	6	7	1	100.0	8	-	-
Trespass at night	46	34	4	13	37.0	4	-	-
Mischief	1,595	1,186	153	147	18.8	94	6	58
Other Criminal Code Offences	1,271	945	245	275	40.9	106	21	15
Other Crimes - Total	3,821	2,841	599	663	33.0	360	35	97
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	9,441	7,019	2,134	1,320	36.6	1,252	198	422
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	878	653	672	44	81.5	573	37	"
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	10,319	7,672	2,806	1,364	40.4	1,825	235	422
								95

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 134,500								
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	5	4	4	-	80.0	4	1	-
Possession	5	4	4	-	80.0	4	1	-
Trafficking	6	4	2	-	33.3	2	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	11	8	6	-	54.5	6	1	-
Possession	7	5	4	-	57.1	4	-	-
Trafficking	1	1	-	-	100.0	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	8	6	4	1	62.5	4	-	-
Possession	127	94	94	11	82.7	70	3	2
Trafficking	66	49	14	5	28.8	15	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	17	13	2	4	35.3	2	-	-
Cannabis - Total	210	156	110	20	61.9	87	3	2
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	3	2	-	1	33.3	-	-	-
Possession	4	3	4	-	100.0	1	-	-
Trafficking	10	7	14	-	140.0	7	2	1
Restricted drugs - Total	14	10	18	-	128.6	8	2	1
Drugs - Total	246	183	138	22	65.0	105	6	2
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	33	25	24	5	87.9	24	-	-
Customs Act	13	10	-	2	15.4	-	-	-
Excise Act	54	40	23	-	42.6	19	6	-
Immigration Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	50	37	17	3	40.0	13	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	150	112	64	10	49.3	56	6	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	10,715	7,967	3,008	1,396	41.1	1,986	247	430
								97

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA Population : 936,700	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	10	1	7	2	90.0	9	-	2	-	2	-
Second degree murder	7	1	10	-	142.9	10	3	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	2	0	3	1	200.0	-	-	2	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	19	2	20	3	121.1	19	5	2	-	-	-
Attempted murder	16	2	16	-	100.0	12	2	-	-	-	-
Sexual assault	1,162	124	615	196	69.8	366	6	72	3	-	-
Sexual assault with weapon	14	1	11	1	85.7	7	-	1	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	26	3	21	3	92.3	5	1	1	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,202	128	647	200	70.5	378	7	74	3	-	-
Assault	6,844	731	2,361	2,705	74.0	1,597	351	268	118	-	-
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	908	97	544	112	72.2	400	57	106	25	-	-
Aggravated assault	113	12	73	9	72.6	64	8	9	7	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	182	19	137	24	88.5	104	10	20	6	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	10	1	5	2	70.0	4	-	-	-	-	-
Police	149	16	136	6	95.3	79	26	13	1	-	-
Other peace-public officers	2	0	1	-	50.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other assaults	194	21	71	89	82.5	59	10	1	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	8,402	897	3,328	2,947	74.7	2,308	462	417	157	-	-
Other sexual offences	159	17	87	30	73.6	51	2	6	-	-	-
Abduction of person <14	6	1	-	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	7	1	1	3	57.1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	4	0	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	18	2	1	7	44.4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	49	5	26	1	55.1	28	-	15	-	-	-
With other offensive weapons	103	11	49	5	52.4	46	7	14	1	-	-
Other robbery	219	23	75	5	36.5	64	9	37	2	-	-
Robbery - Total	371	40	150	11	43.4	138	16	66	3	-	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	10,187	1,088	4,249	3,198	73.1	2,906	495	565	163	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 936,700								
Business Premises	1,924	205	387	51	22.8	411	13	150
Residence	4,970	531	770	224	20.0	511	51	437
Other	1,880	201	211	313	27.9	140	27	135
Breaking and entering - Total	8,774	937	1,368	588	22.3	1,062	91	722
Automobiles	969	103	218	131	36.0	112	9	140
Trucks	376	40	80	26	28.2	46	4	32
Motorcycles	165	18	31	13	26.7	16	-	23
Other	160	17	34	9	26.9	36	1	13
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,670	178	363	179	32.5	210	14	208
Bicycles	79	8	3	8	13.9	1	-	3
From motor vehicles	677	72	27	9	5.3	19	4	20
Shoplifting	47	5	20	8	59.6	11	8	2
Other	1,179	126	180	67	20.9	130	37	22
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	1,982	212	230	92	16.2	161	49	47
Bicycles	2,043	218	45	119	8.0	22	1	35
From motor vehicles	6,896	736	324	123	6.5	212	6	181
Shoplifting	3,475	371	2,532	455	86.0	1,121	695	552
Other	8,353	892	1,101	1,008	25.2	489	96	254
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	20,767	2,217	4,002	1,705	27.5	1,844	798	1,022
Have Stolen Goods - Total	500	53	363	74	87.4	168	20	76
Cheques	2,499	267	943	593	61.5	361	321	13
Credit Cards	279	30	124	37	57.7	63	27	5
Other	1,444	154	618	260	60.8	254	134	40
Fraud - Total	4,222	451	1,685	890	61.0	678	482	58
Property Crimes - Total	37,915	4,048	8,011	3,528	30.4	4,123	1,454	2,133
							550	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 936,700								
Bawdy house	2	0	2	2	200.0	-	2	-
Procuring	2	0	1	1	100.0	1	-	-
Other	98	10	93	1	95.9	45	53	1
Prostitution - Total	102	11	96	4	98.0	46	55	1
Betting house	2	0	1	-	50.0	1	1	-
Gaming house	14	1	9	24	235.7	6	1	-
Other	16	2	6	7	81.3	5	1	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	32	3	16	31	146.9	12	3	-
Explosives	12	1	2	1	25.0	1	-	1
Prohibited weapons	64	7	34	14	75.0	19	2	6
Restricted weapons	71	8	36	14	70.4	23	1	1
Other	492	53	261	100	73.4	161	16	23
Offensive Weapons - Total	639	68	333	129	72.3	204	19	31
Arson	415	44	54	24	18.8	25	14	17
Bail violations	1,517	162	1,445	18	96.4	899	225	161
Coinfeigning currency	146	16	20	14	23.3	12	-	30
Disturbing the peace	3,752	401	403	1,996	63.9	360	54	-
Escape custody	51	5	37	11	94.1	17	2	11
Indecent acts	206	22	41	44	41.3	33	1	8
Kidnapping	10	1	6	2	80.0	1	-	-
Public morals	13	1	1	6	53.8	1	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	142	15	128	9	96.5	90	13	9
Prisoner unlawfully at large	79	8	67	12	100.0	40	2	5
Trespass at night	295	31	24	51	25.4	15	2	8
Mischief	12,372	1,321	1,106	1,477	20.9	565	81	7
Other Criminal Code Offences	8,699	929	2,602	2,150	54.6	1,349	177	384
Other Crimes - Total	28,470	3,039	6,379	5,978	43.4	3,669	646	945
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	76,572	8,175	18,639	12,704	40.9	10,698	2,595	3,643
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	4,406	470	3,938	176	93.4	3,339	270	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	80,978	8,645	22,577	12,880	43.8	14,037	2,865	3,643
								879

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA Population : 936,700	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Possession	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	68	7	42	17	86.8	32	6	4	-	-	-
Trafficking	210	22	181	17	94.3	143	17	9	-	-	-
Importation	9	1	3	-	33.3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	287	31	226	34	90.6	177	24	13	-	-	-
Possession	16	2	7	6	81.3	3	2	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	13	1	3	2	38.5	2	-	1	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	29	3	10	8	62.1	5	2	4	-	-	-
Possession	927	99	664	146	87.4	527	61	62	2	-	-
Trafficking	600	64	382	34	69.3	327	54	23	3	-	-
Importation	11	1	2	1	27.3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	102	11	30	7	36.3	21	4	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,640	175	1,078	188	77.2	876	119	85	5	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	47	5	135	5	297.9	4	10	1	-	-	-
Possession	22	2	11	7	81.8	7	3	2	-	-	-
Trafficking	29	3	14	2	55.2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	51	5	25	9	66.7	13	3	2	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	2,055	219	1,474	244	83.6	1,075	158	105	5	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	9	1	5	3	88.9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	435	46	82	299	87.6	78	1	1	-	-	-
Customs Act	21	2	2	3	23.8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	169	18	88	15	60.9	65	13	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	98	10	11	22	33.7	8	2	-	-	-	-
Other	661	71	77	453	80.2	47	6	10	-	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,393	149	265	795	76.1	200	23	11	-	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	84,426	9,013	24,316	13,919	45.3	15,312	3,046	3,759	884	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK	Population : 759,300	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
First degree murder		4	1	1	1	50.0	1	1	-
Second degree murder		9	1	7	1	88.9	4	1	-
Manslaughter		2	0	1	-	50.0	1	1	-
Infanticide		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total		15	2	9	2	73.3	6	1	-
Attempted murder		4	1	4	-	100.0	2	-	1
Sexual assault		1,194	157	529	252	65.4	304	7	63
Sexual assault with weapon		14	2	5	4	64.3	4	-	7
Aggravated Sexual assault		5	1	4	3	140.0	3	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total		1,213	160	538	259	65.7	311	7	65
Assault		4,604	606	1,915	1,407	72.2	1,216	206	283
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm		612	81	396	92	79.7	270	47	39
Aggravated assault		38	5	23	8	81.6	15	1	6
Unlawfully causing bodily harm		70	9	42	14	80.0	30	2	5
Discharge firearm with intent		7	1	1	-	14.3	-	-	-
Police		176	23	162	6	95.5	108	19	5
Other peace-public officers		29	4	24	3	93.1	19	3	-
Other assaults		159	21	49	52	63.5	36	6	4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total		5,695	750	2,612	1,582	73.6	1,694	284	342
Other sexual offences		36	5	10	6	44.4	8	1	1
Abduction of person <14		6	1	1	1	33.3	1	-	-
Abduction of person <16		1	0	1	-	100.0	1	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order		3	0	1	2	100.0	1	-	-
Abduction no custody order		7	1	4	3	100.0	1	1	-
Abduction - Total		17	2	7	6	76.5	4	1	-
Robbery with Firearms		27	4	15	2	63.0	18	-	3
With other offensive weapons		40	5	19	1	50.0	18	2	4
Other robbery		53	7	13	3	30.2	10	-	6
Robbery - Total		120	16	47	6	44.2	46	2	13
Crimes of Violence - Total		7,100	935	3,227	1,861	71.7	2,071	296	421
									121

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK Population : 759,300	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Business Premises	1,758	232	241	122	20.6	222	2	106
Residence	3,534	465	506	208	20.2	290	16	256
Other	1,193	157	132	155	24.1	63	1	92
Breaking and entering - Total	6,485	854	879	485	21.0	575	19	454
Automobiles	665	88	153	71	33.7	104	3	60
Trucks	351	46	55	31	24.5	44	1	15
Motorcycles	110	14	11	7	16.4	7	-	6
Other	287	38	36	19	19.2	14	-	26
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,413	186	255	128	27.1	169	4	107
Bicycles	88	12	2	9	12.5	1	-	1
From motor vehicles	266	35	7	9	6.0	6	-	2
Shoplifting	42	6	13	11	57.1	7	2	1
Other	957	126	164	115	29.2	112	26	40
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	1,353	178	186	144	24.4	126	28	44
Bicycles	1,300	171	49	85	10.3	21	-	27
From motor vehicles	3,023	398	147	94	8.0	95	2	63
Shoplifting	1,829	241	1,204	347	84.8	533	377	226
Other	6,121	806	765	803	25.6	381	107	187
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	12,273	1,616	2,165	1,329	28.5	1,030	486	503
Have Stolen Goods - Total	463	61	297	45	73.9	194	13	57
Cheques	1,549	204	655	316	62.7	311	183	25
Credit Cards	209	28	79	27	50.7	51	20	7
Other	1,021	134	314	109	41.4	170	78	14
Fraud - Total	2,779	366	1,048	452	54.0	532	281	46
Property Crimes - Total	24,766	3,262	4,830	2,583	29.9	2,626	831	1,211
								235

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
<i>Population : 759,300</i>							
Bawdy house	5	1	3	-	60.0	3	-
Procuring	5	1	5	-	100.0	3	5
Other	10	1	8	-	80.0	3	5
Prostitution - Total	10	1	8	-	-	-	-
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	3	0	-	1	33.3	-	-
Other	5	1	4	-	80.0	4	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	8	1	4	1	62.5	4	-
Explosives	16	2	4	2	37.5	2	-
Prohibited weapons	54	7	23	9	59.3	21	1
Restricted weapons	81	11	51	16	82.7	30	2
Other	134	18	78	25	76.9	43	6
Offensive Weapons - Total	285	38	156	52	73.0	96	12
Arson	344	45	57	34	26.5	23	5
Bail violations	167	22	178	11	113.2	122	14
Coincounterfeiting currency	221	29	41	25	29.9	27	5
Disturbing the peace	2,106	277	265	931	56.8	215	26
Escape custody	54	7	45	1	85.2	26	-
Indecent acts	125	16	42	25	53.6	34	1
Kidnapping	12	2	8	3	91.7	4	-
Public morals	6	1	3	2	83.3	3	-
Obstruct peace officer	188	25	174	16	101.1	82	8
Prisoner unlawfully at large	134	18	108	3	82.8	49	6
Trespass at night	174	23	25	27	29.9	21	-
Mischief	8,302	1,093	858	1,136	24.0	469	55
Other Criminal Code Offences	7,689	1,013	3,341	1,763	66.4	1,470	183
Other Crimes - Total	19,825	2,611	5,313	4,030	47.1	2,648	317
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	51,691	6,808	13,370	8,474	42.3	7,345	1,444
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	4,630	610	3,631	220	83.2	3,122	240
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	56,321	7,417	17,001	8,694	45.6	10,467	1,684
							2,504
							482

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3**Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994**

	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 759,390								
NEW BRUNSWICK								
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	10	1	9	-	90.0	4	1	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	10	1	9		90.0	4	1	
Possession	46	6	24	7	67.4	18	1	1
Trafficking	84	11	31	5	42.9	30	1	-
Importation	2	0	1	1	100.0	9	-	-
Cocaine - Total	132	17	56	13	52.3	57	2	1
Possession	59	8	31	6	62.7	22	1	8
Trafficking	50	7	6	3	18.0	6	-	1
Importation	5	1	2	-	40.0	2	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	114	15	39	9	42.1	30	1	9
Possession	605	80	423	90	84.8	309	21	53
Trafficking	200	26	109	9	59.0	97	8	4
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	110	14	24	5	26.4	17	2	-
Cannabis - Total	916	121	556	104	72.1	423	31	57
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	13	2	5	3	61.5	2	3	-
Possession	28	4	20	3	82.1	11	-	4
Trafficking	25	3	14	1	60.0	6	1	2
Restricted drugs - Total	53	7	34	4	71.7	17	1	6
Drugs - Total	1,238	163	699	133	67.2	533	39	73
Bankruptcy Act	6	1	2	-	33.3	1	-	1
Canada Shipping Act	107	14	34	64	91.6	28	-	-
Customs Act	102	13	24	12	35.3	20	3	-
Excise Act	388	51	182	37	56.4	156	32	-
Immigration Act	50	7	3	16	38.0	3	-	1
Other	962	127	59	463	54.3	26	3	16
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,615	213	304	592	55.5	234	38	17
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	59,174	7,793	18,004	9,419	46.3	11,234	1,761	2,594
								489

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 7,281,100								
First degree murder	93	1	43	10	57.0	43	9	8
Second degree murder	20	0	17	1	90.0	14	2	3
Murder	13	0	13	2	115.4	11	-	2
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	126	2	73	13	68.3	68	11	13
Attempted murder	358	5	239	16	71.2	186	22	47
Sexual assault	3,491	48	1,812	761	73.7	1,342	30	193
Sexual assault with weapon	152	2	61	20	53.3	48	-	13
Aggravated Sexual assault	143	2	84	19	72.0	65	2	16
Sexual Assault - Total	3,786	52	1,957	800	72.8	1,455	32	222
Assault	27,528	378	15,596	7,662	84.5	12,014	1,414	1,090
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	6,729	92	4,162	1,165	79.2	3,118	369	481
Aggravated assault	520	7	323	73	76.2	309	21	44
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	346	5	239	66	88.2	194	18	36
Discharge firearm with intent	88	1	46	4	56.8	34	2	2
Police	1,846	25	1,717	64	96.5	1,173	265	69
Other peace-public officers	199	3	187	9	98.5	126	14	16
Other assaults	803	11	385	144	65.9	286	38	20
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,059	523	22,655	9,187	83.7	17,254	2,141	1,758
Other sexual offences	851	12	448	227	79.3	273	8	29
Abduction of person <14	39	1	8	6	35.9	6	1	-
Abduction of person <16	9	0	1	-	11.1	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	68	1	21	24	66.2	12	6	-
Abduction no custody order	23	0	9	6	65.2	8	1	-
Abduction - Total	139	2	39	36	54.0	26	8	-
Robbery with Firearms	3,087	42	690	235	30.0	583	16	103
with Other offensive weapons	2,572	35	833	122	37.1	637	53	196
Other robbery	4,139	57	1,168	284	35.1	815	37	249
Robbery - Total	9,798	135	2,691	641	34.0	2,035	106	548
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,117	730	28,102	10,920	73.5	21,297	2,328	2,617
								359

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC Population : 7,281,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	26,506	364	2,887	1,688	17.3	2,434	63	700	12		
Residence	66,013	907	8,058	3,191	17.0	4,943	272	2,175	86		
Other	10,568	145	1,440	373	17.2	627	11	336	12		
Breaking and entering - Total	103,087	1,416	12,385	5,252	17.1	8,004	346	3,211	110		
Automobiles	26,678	366	2,522	1,162	13.8	1,862	79	750	24		
Trucks	11,842	163	838	326	9.8	714	18	152	3		
Motorcycles	2,170	30	304	99	18.6	126	-	144	3		
Other	3,164	43	586	126	22.5	312	-	135	-		
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	43,854	602	4,250	1,713	13.6	3,014	97	1,181	30		
Bicycles	1,151	16	51	22	6.3	37	-	18	-		
From motor vehicles	10,052	138	331	253	5.8	274	4	70	1		
Shoplifting	463	6	104	10	24.6	89	32	7	5		
Other	10,768	148	1,223	591	16.8	1,059	133	125	6		
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	22,434	308	1,709	876	11.5	1,459	169	220	12		
Bicycles	20,988	288	687	531	5.8	315	23	293	11		
From motor vehicles	40,261	553	1,897	1,220	7.7	994	42	537	7		
Shoplifting	15,154	208	10,772	1,837	83.2	5,616	3,693	1,338	837		
Other	50,121	688	5,494	3,890	18.7	3,357	770	802	148		
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	126,524	1,738	18,850	7,478	20.8	10,282	4,528	2,970	1,003		
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,346	46	2,714	459	94.8	2,064	241	372	30		
Cheques	9,023	124	4,338	1,759	67.6	2,362	851	53	11		
Credit Cards	2,054	28	944	177	54.6	589	161	67	13		
Other	7,242	99	3,926	1,122	69.7	2,624	479	105	11		
Fraud - Total	18,319	252	9,208	3,058	67.0	5,575	1,491	225	35		
Property Crimes - Total	317,564	4,361	49,116	18,836	21.4	30,398	6,872	8,179	1,220		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
Population : 7,281,100							
Bawdy house	95	1	90	1	95.8	87	168
Procuring	41	1	31	3	82.9	39	37
Other	1,321	18	1,243	27	96.1	678	706
Prostitution - Total	1,457	20	1,364	31	95.7	804	911
Betting house	25	0	24	2	104.0	42	6
Gaming house	47	1	35	4	83.0	51	14
Other	72	1	59	6	90.3	93	20
Gaming and Betting - Total	114	2	28	14	36.8	16	2
Explosives	114	2	28	14	36.8	16	2
Prohibited weapons	458	6	296	92	84.7	216	12
Restricted weapons	259	4	189	22	81.5	161	8
Other	729	10	442	99	74.2	370	25
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,560	21	955	227	75.8	763	47
Arson	3,814	52	394	339	19.2	246	41
Bail violations	9,119	125	8,401	599	98.7	5,764	763
Counterfeiting currency	9,372	129	225	215	4.7	178	30
Disturbing the peace	1,194	16	958	153	93.0	775	127
Escape custody	728	10	570	113	93.8	331	9
Indecent acts	1,494	21	486	152	42.7	437	9
Kidnapping	682	9	383	50	63.5	344	18
Public morals	53	1	17	8	47.2	13	1
Obstruct peace officer	2,166	30	2,023	94	97.7	1,538	227
Prisoner unlawfully at large	2,053	28	1,897	81	96.3	1,462	101
Trespass at night	370	5	190	62	68.1	135	6
Mischief	59,574	818	4,868	3,931	14.8	3,040	293
Other Criminal Code Offences	32,480	446	16,182	7,968	74.4	9,309	1,128
Other Crimes - Total	126,188	1,733	38,972	14,029	42.0	25,232	3,731
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	496,869	6,824	116,190	43,785	32.2	76,927	12,931
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	47,961	659	24,694	3,015	57.8	20,796	1,922
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	544,830	7,483	140,884	46,800	34.4	97,723	14,853
							1,758

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

QUEBEC	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 7,281,100								
Possession	52	1	41	4	86.5	28	10	-
Trafficking	93	1	76	1	82.8	107	21	4
Importation	25	0	2	-	8.0	2	1	-
Heroin - Total	170	2	119	5	72.9	137	32	4
Possession	1,330	18	1,114	65	88.6	979	137	27
Trafficking	2,161	30	1,657	57	79.3	1,900	296	43
Importation	131	2	22	1	17.6	17	3	1
Cocaine - Total	3,622	50	2,793	123	80.5	2,896	436	71
Possession	1,059	15	748	132	83.1	521	55	141
Trafficking	590	8	500	49	93.1	400	55	169
Importation	47	1	9	1	21.3	8	2	1
Other Drugs - Total	1,696	23	1,257	182	84.8	929	112	311
Possession	3,416	47	2,511	482	87.6	1,926	201	386
Trafficking	1,841	25	1,413	137	84.2	1,166	152	410
Importation	141	2	74	-	52.5	70	9	3
Cultivation	571	8	164	26	33.3	177	22	4
Cannabis - Total	5,969	82	4,162	645	80.5	3,339	384	803
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	61	1	13	11	39.3	9	2	3
Possession	145	2	101	35	93.8	75	2	15
Trafficking	126	2	110	24	106.3	35	4	65
Restricted drugs - Total	271	4	211	59	99.6	110	6	80
Drugs - Total	11,789	162	8,555	1,025	81.3	7,420	972	1,272
Bankruptcy Act	182	2	276	17	161.0	40	8	-
Canada Shipping Act	812	11	498	83	71.6	425	20	2
Customs Act	164	2	158	22	109.8	21	3	-
Excise Act	2,005	28	709	590	64.8	653	119	12
Immigration Act	195	3	94	13	54.9	86	8	-
Other	1,959	27	447	476	47.1	139	18	24
Other Federal Statutes - Total	5,317	73	2,182	1,201	63.6	1,364	176	56
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	561,936	7,718	151,621	49,026	35.7	106,507	16,001	14,710
								1,917

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO Population : 10,927,800	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	ACTUAL RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
First degree murder	99	1	77	10	87.9	71	7	5
Second degree murder	80	1	50	6	70.0	41	5	6
Manslaughter	11	0	10	1	100.0	8	3	-
Infanticide	2	0	-	-	50.0	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	192	2	138	17	80.7	120	15	11
Attempted murder	280	3	220	13	83.2	211	26	32
Sexual assault	11,143	102	5,415	2,797	73.7	3,699	68	639
Sexual assault with weapon	200	2	140	15	77.5	112	4	15
Aggravated Sexual assault	59	1	48	9	96.6	29	-	4
Sexual Assault - Total	11,402	104	5,603	2,821	73.9	3,840	72	658
Assault	68,235	624	35,139	20,895	82.1	24,304	4,009	3,228
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	12,940	118	9,000	1,538	81.4	6,405	1,244	1,391
Aggravated assault	1,079	10	771	62	77.2	653	119	90
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	842	8	667	85	89.3	530	70	74
Discharge firearm with intent	52	0	14	8	42.3	9	2	4
Police	1,929	18	1,871	59	100.1	1,230	242	109
Other peace-public officers	237	2	185	44	96.6	110	32	17
Other assaults	1,366	13	934	279	88.8	530	85	60
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	86,680	793	48,581	22,970	82.5	35,771	5,803	4,973
Other sexual offences	1,218	11	914	217	92.9	362	5	73
Abduction of person <14	124	1	30	23	42.7	23	2	1
Abduction of person <16	95	1	7	9	16.8	6	-	3
Abduct contravening custody order	203	2	44	97	69.5	26	17	-
Abduct no custody order	102	1	23	39	60.8	11	3	-
Abduction - Total	524	5	104	168	51.9	66	22	4
Robbery with Firearms	2,029	19	595	85	33.5	445	26	159
With other offensive weapons	3,605	33	1,111	93	33.4	757	89	449
Other robbery	2,644	24	867	119	37.3	524	63	340
Robbery - Total	8,278	76	2,573	297	34.7	1,726	178	948
Crimes of Violence - Total	108,574	994	58,133	26,503	78.0	40,096	6,121	6,699
								1,977

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 10,927,800											
Business Premises	37,167	340	3,880	2,934	18.3	2,838	103	1,463	82		
Residence	68,011	622	7,192	6,240	19.7	3,941	322	2,984	343		
Other	13,180	121	1,386	840	16.9	579	20	673	50		
Breaking and entering - Total	118,358	1,083	12,458	10,014	19.0	7,358	445	5,120	475		
Automobiles	35,812	328	3,105	2,179	14.8	1,564	133	1,559	226		
Trucks	13,940	128	933	697	11.7	474	35	411	42		
Motorcycles	1,537	14	100	68	10.9	55	2	51	3		
Other	3,827	35	280	206	12.7	156	3	142	3		
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	55,116	504	4,418	3,150	13.7	2,249	173	2,163	274		
Bicycles	2,176	20	65	23	4.0	43	-	-	-	23	1
From motor vehicles	25,596	234	361	472	3.3	244	17	161	5		
Shoplifting	766	7	165	22	24.4	115	78	15	2		
Other	21,529	197	1,726	1,169	13.4	1,143	380	210	43		
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	50,067	458	2,317	1,686	8.0	1,545	425	409	51		
Bicycles	35,854	328	589	1,332	5.4	208	12	349	11		
From motor vehicles	106,538	975	2,465	3,660	5.7	1,180	67	946	35		
Shoplifting	31,611	289	19,921	7,990	88.3	8,509	6,563	3,841	3,044		
Other	84,922	777	6,327	7,954	16.8	2,953	855	1,600	468		
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	258,925	2,369	29,302	20,936	19.4	12,850	7,497	6,736	3,558		
Have Stolen Goods - Total	12,625	116	11,485	759	97.0	6,002	1,070	2,980	544		
Cheques	17,548	161	7,544	4,822	70.5	2,701	1,600	114	112		
Credit Cards	5,144	47	2,529	430	57.5	1,112	360	202	83		
Other	14,722	135	6,939	2,835	66.4	3,437	1,812	250	146		
Fraud - Total	37,414	342	17,012	8,087	67.1	7,250	3,772	566	341		
Property Crimes - Total	532,505	4,873	76,992	44,632	22.8	37,254	13,382	17,974	5,243		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
Population : 10,927,800							
Bawdy house	46	0	44	6	95.7	35	92
Procuring	122	1	102	7	88.5	66	22
Other	2,332	21	2,308	13	99.3	1,047	1,139
Prostitution - Total	2,500	23	2,454	13	98.7	1,148	1,253
Betting house	53	0	54	1	103.8	206	50
Gaming house	50	0	39	3	84.0	61	15
Other	99	1	26	20	46.5	137	12
Gaming and Betting - Total	202	2	119	24	70.8	404	77
Explosives	115	1	45	18	54.8	21	3
Prohibited weapons	1,438	13	779	531	91.1	519	49
Restricted weapons	905	8	433	194	69.3	336	38
Other	5,555	51	3,054	1,150	75.7	1,768	123
Offensive Weapons - Total	8,013	73	4,311	1,893	77.4	2,644	213
Arson	3,996	37	491	391	22.1	270	53
Bail violations	33,441	306	31,764	1,348	99.0	17,310	3,342
Coinfeiting currency	7,714	71	569	826	18.1	386	60
Disturbing the peace	11,914	109	1,689	5,651	61.6	1,347	217
Escape custody	1,590	15	1,252	45	81.6	492	41
Indecent acts	3,200	29	767	587	42.3	649	149
Kidnapping	648	6	479	29	78.4	426	27
Public morals	214	2	39	62	47.2	28	11
Obstruct peace officer	2,071	19	1,939	92	98.1	1,214	242
Prisoner unlawfully at large	696	6	566	73	91.8	281	68
Trespass at night	2,061	19	352	454	39.1	214	4
Mischief	143,860	1,316	10,235	10,798	14.6	5,630	773
Other Criminal Code Offences	69,188	633	22,986	20,857	63.4	12,298	2,193
Other Crimes - Total	291,308	2,666	80,012	43,143	42.3	44,741	8,723
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	932,387	8,532	215,137	114,278	35.3	122,091	28,226
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	64,197	587	34,111	4,730	60.5	29,247	2,894
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	996,584	9,120	249,248	119,008	37.0	151,338	31,120
							34,989
							9,723

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ONTARIO	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 10,927,800											
Possession	194	2	182	5	96.4	157	32	3	1	-	-
Trafficking	234	2	199	8	88.5	178	38	21	5	-	-
Importation	41	0	9	4	31.7	9	1	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	469	4	390	17	86.8	344	71	24	6	-	-
Possession	2,280	21	2,155	73	97.7	1,768	483	88	18	-	-
Trafficking	1,830	17	1,550	75	88.8	1,536	354	71	29	-	-
Importation	146	1	82	7	61.0	77	32	2	2	-	-
Cocaine - Total	4,256	39	3,787	155	92.6	3,381	869	161	49	-	-
Possession	679	6	460	81	79.7	297	46	42	13	-	-
Trafficking	171	2	126	21	86.0	77	13	4	3	-	-
Importation	9	0	3	1	44.4	5	1	1	1	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	859	8	589	103	80.6	379	60	47	17	-	-
Possession	9,008	82	7,249	1,377	95.8	5,742	646	1,038	124	-	-
Trafficking	1,874	17	1,573	129	90.8	1,328	317	96	24	-	-
Importation	349	3	254	31	81.7	182	93	3	3	-	-
Cultivation	861	8	350	107	53.1	31.8	91	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	12,092	111	9,426	1,644	91.5	7,570	1,147	1,139	151	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	277	3	234	68	109.0	48	28	5	1	-	-
Possession	209	2	162	35	94.3	85	14	27	4	-	-
Trafficking	163	1	128	16	88.3	79	22	24	5	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	372	3	290	51	91.7	164	36	51	9	-	-
Drugs - Total	18,325	168	14,716	2,038	91.4	11,886	2,211	1,427	233	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	136	1	118	16	98.5	27	13	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	1,141	10	443	687	99.0	415	9	2	-	-	-
Customs Act	429	4	23	161	42.9	29	5	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	1,870	17	1,199	544	93.2	784	119	5	5	-	-
Immigration Act	1,139	10	675	135	71.1	484	112	5	5	-	-
Other	7,358	67	3,026	3,919	94.4	1,954	497	335	174	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	12,073	110	5,484	5,462	90.7	3,693	755	347	179	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	1,026,982	9,398	269,448	126,508	38.6	166,917	34,086	36,763	10,135	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA Population : 1,131,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
First degree murder	9	1	6	-	66.7	4	-	2	1	-
Second degree murder	18	2	18	-	100.0	20	3	1	-	-
Manslaughter	2	0	5	-	250.0	4	1	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	29	3	29	-	100.0	28	4	3	-	-
Attempted murder	46	4	36	2	82.6	27	5	8	-	-
Sexual assault	1,627	144	867	211	66.3	520	13	107	10	-
Sexual assault with weapon	57	5	43	3	80.7	34	3	10	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	15	1	8	1	60.0	7	-	1	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,699	150	918	215	66.7	561	16	118	10	-
Assault	9,788	865	6,355	1,604	81.3	4,489	865	346	310	-
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	3,466	306	2,664	265	84.5	1,876	521	275	127	-
Aggravated assault	257	23	209	9	84.8	169	53	36	8	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	52	5	43	6	94.2	38	4	1	2	-
Discharge firearm with intent	21	2	12	-	57.1	9	-	5	-	-
Police	188	17	176	8	97.9	118	27	11	3	-
Other peace-public officers	38	3	34	2	94.7	20	3	8	-	-
Other assaults	264	23	157	42	75.4	100	14	9	6	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	14,074	1,244	9,650	1,936	82.3	6,819	1,487	691	456	-
Other sexual offences	396	35	263	69	83.8	169	2	30	18	-
Abduction of person <14	15	1	4	4	53.3	2	2	-	-	-
Abduction of person <16	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	16	1	2	8	62.5	1	3	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	5	0	4	2	120.0	1	3	1	-	-
Abduction - Total	37	3	10	14	64.9	4	8	1	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	375	33	133	1	35.7	73	6	33	3	-
With other offensive weapons	533	47	182	5	35.1	140	20	64	22	-
Other robbery	914	81	225	7	25.4	134	30	100	43	-
Robbery - Total	1,822	161	540	13	30.4	347	56	197	68	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	18,103	1,600	11,446	2,249	75.7	7,955	1,578	1,048	552	-

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA	Population : 1,131,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Business Premises		4,555	403	734	101	18.3	546	28	328
Residence		11,448	1,012	1,552	335	16.5	808	72	730
Other		4,282	379	312	176	11.4	151	4	186
Breaking and entering - Total		20,285	1,793	2,598	612	15.8	1,505	104	1,244
Automobiles		6,990	618	672	109	11.2	192	41	340
Trucks		1,906	169	201	47	13.0	97	6	80
Motorcycles		132	12	19	5	18.2	9	3	7
Other		527	47	78	50	24.3	30	1	60
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total		9,555	845	970	211	12.4	328	51	487
Bicycles		220	19	9	12	9.5	3	-	8
From motor vehicles		1,875	166	53	17	3.7	35	1	21
Shoplifting		59	5	20	20	67.8	13	5	6
Other		1,506	133	222	103	21.6	138	68	49
Theft over \$1,000 - Total		3,660	324	304	152	12.5	189	74	84
Bicycles		3,763	333	99	115	5.7	25	1	65
From motor vehicles		14,691	1,299	455	102	3.8	164	10	205
Shoplifting		3,415	302	2,715	334	89.3	1,068	728	572
Other		10,446	924	950	752	16.3	507	116	249
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total		32,315	2,857	4,219	1,303	17.1	1,764	855	1,091
Have Stolen Goods - Total		928	82	836	49	95.4	400	50	234
Cheques		2,678	237	1,666	252	71.6	480	236	60
Credit Cards		591	52	267	30	50.3	131	60	14
Other		1,553	137	800	225	66.0	345	130	34
Fraud - Total		4,822	426	2,733	507	67.2	956	426	108
Property Crimes - Total		71,565	6,327	11,660	2,834	20.3	5,142	1,560	3,248
									1,005

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<i>Population : 1,131,100</i>										
Bawdy house	4	0	2	2	100.0	2	6	-	-	2
Procuring	8	1	7	-	87.5	4	-	-	-	2
Other	180	16	176	1	98.3	72	83	1	1	26
Prostitution - Total	192	17	185	3	97.9	78	89	1	1	28
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	8	1	8	1	112.5	8	-	-	-	-
Other	6	1	3	1	66.7	5	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	14	1	11	2	92.9	13	-	-	-	-
Explosives	17	2	5	3	47.1	4	-	9	-	-
Prohibited weapons	139	12	95	23	84.9	63	2	20	5	-
Restricted weapons	98	9	45	25	71.4	27	5	10	1	-
Other	936	83	616	118	78.4	342	34	116	19	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,190	105	761	169	78.2	436	41	155	25	-
Arson	510	45	93	55	29.0	37	5	45	7	-
Bail violations	2,453	217	2,444	87	103.2	1,247	217	226	97	-
Coinfateralizing currency	273	24	12	6	6.6	11	-	1	-	-
Disturbing the peace	3,140	278	212	1,546	56.0	140	29	30	11	-
Escape custody	108	10	110	2	103.7	81	1	47	2	-
Indecent acts	208	18	45	18	30.3	30	-	4	-	-
Kidnapping	33	3	24	2	78.8	22	1	1	-	-
Public morals	23	2	11	3	60.9	9	-	-	2	-
Obstruct peace officer	126	11	109	11	95.2	62	15	7	2	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	268	24	243	8	93.7	165	8	48	4	-
Tres pass at night	241	21	32	69	41.9	14	3	8	-	-
Mischief	22,669	2,004	1,576	1,898	15.3	735	98	457	63	-
Other Criminal Code Offences	10,862	960	4,873	2,289	65.9	2,526	349	348	95	-
Other Crimes - Total	42,310	3,741	10,741	6,168	40.0	5,606	856	1,378	336	-
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	131,978	11,668	33,847	11,251	34.2	18,703	3,994	5,674	1,893	-
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	5,466	483	4,393	235	84.7	3,465	506
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	137,444	12,151	38,240	11,486	36.2	22,168	4,500	5,674	1,893	-

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

MANITOBA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<i>Population : 1,131,100</i>											
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	2	0	1	-	-	50.0	-	1	-	-	-
Importation	1	0	1	-	-	100.0	-	1	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	3	0	2	-	66.7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	64	6	46	3	76.6	42	5	-	-	-	1
Trafficking	105	9	68	4	68.6	80	22	-	-	-	-
Importation	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	171	15	114	7	70.8	122	27	-	-	-	1
Possession	36	3	10	8	50.0	1	3	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	15	1	11	1	80.0	8	2	-	-	-	-
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	52	5	21	9	57.7	9	5	1	-	-	-
Possession	988	87	733	85	82.8	533	55	110	22	-	-
Trafficking	315	28	220	15	74.6	203	29	16	3	-	-
Importation	4	0	3	-	75.0	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	68	6	38	6	64.7	40	5	1	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,375	122	994	106	80.0	780	89	127	25	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	31	3	11	14	80.6	4	3	1	-	-	-
Possession	19	2	14	2	84.2	6	1	3	-	-	-
Trafficking	31	3	25	1	83.9	19	2	2	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	50	4	39	3	84.0	25	3	5	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	1,682	149	1,181	139	78.5	942	127	134	26	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	3	0	3	-	100.0	2	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	79	7	3	35	48.1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	114	10	6	42	42.1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	81	7	40	10	61.7	35	4	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	123	11	10	33	35.0	10	2	-	-	-	-
Other	2,363	209	1,437	617	86.9	587	113	417	164	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,763	244	1,499	737	80.9	639	121	417	164	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	141,889	12,544	40,920	12,362	37.6	23,749	4,748	6,225	2,083	-	-

See Footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN Population : 1,016,200	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
First degree murder	14	1	10	2	85.7	9	1	2	1	-	-
Second degree murder	8	1	9	1	125.0	8	3	1	1	-	-
Manslaughter	2	0	3	-	150.0	2	1	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	24	2	22	3	104.2	19	5	3	3	-	-
Attempted murder	49	5	30	1	63.3	20	12	1	2	-	-
Sexual assault	1,497	147	732	186	61.3	433	9	122	2	-	-
Sexual assault with weapon	47	5	32	1	70.2	20	-	5	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	22	2	37	2	177.3	10	1	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	1,566	154	801	189	63.2	463	10	127	2	-	-
Assault	6,959	685	3,553	1,897	78.3	2,400	432	292	193	-	-
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	1,860	183	1,256	182	77.3	895	140	152	55	-	-
Aggravated assault	214	21	176	8	86.0	135	18	22	5	-	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	393	39	254	70	82.4	195	31	24	6	-	-
Discharge firearm with intent	24	2	17	1	75.0	13	1	1	-	-	-
Police	219	22	209	11	100.5	136	30	20	6	-	-
Other peace-public officers	23	2	20	1	91.3	10	4	-	3	-	-
Other assaults	153	15	75	46	79.1	41	8	7	5	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	9,845	969	5,560	2,216	79.0	3,825	664	518	273	-	-
Other sexual offences	191	19	87	20	56.0	45	-	21	-	-	-
Abduction of person <14	28	3	6	6	42.9	4	2	-	1	-	-
Abduction of person <16	1	0	2	-	200.0	2	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	27	3	5	4	33.3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	16	2	4	4	50.0	4	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	72	7	17	14	43.1	13	4	-	1	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	70	7	31	-	44.3	20	3	17	2	-	-
With other offensive weapons	222	22	104	4	48.6	93	17	22	2	-	-
Other robbery	236	23	72	5	32.6	54	20	31	10	-	-
Robbery - Total	528	52	207	9	40.9	167	40	70	14	-	-
Crimes of Violence - Total	12,275	1,208	6,724	2,452	74.8	4,552	735	740	292	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 1,016,200											
Business Premises	4,299	423	1,000	167	27.1	692	40	596	40	596	40
Residence	10,120	996	1,626	500	21.0	929	80	841	80	119	119
Other	2,896	285	355	185	18.6	208	14	250	14	10	10
Breaking and entering - Total	17,315	1,704	2,981	852	22.1	1,829	134	1,687	134	169	169
Automobiles	2,816	277	544	245	28.0	220	36	272	36	56	56
Trucks	983	97	213	128	34.7	116	15	96	15	19	19
Motorcycles	105	10	17	8	23.8	7	-	8	-	-	-
Other	401	39	89	37	31.4	45	-	61	-	2	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	4,305	424	863	418	29.8	388	51	437	51	77	77
Bicycles	182	18	10	17	14.8	2	-	8	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	1,751	172	94	17	6.3	58	3	50	3	-	-
Shoplifting	103	10	29	24	51.5	16	4	4	4	5	5
Other	1,502	148	227	83	20.6	116	57	40	40	10	10
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	3,538	348	360	141	14.2	192	64	102	64	15	15
Bicycles	3,155	310	82	182	8.4	18	1	57	1	6	6
From motor vehicles	8,635	850	454	213	7.7	194	14	196	14	12	12
Shoplifting	3,876	381	2,490	1,014	90.4	1,017	801	489	801	381	381
Other	10,612	1,044	1,376	1,192	24.2	598	178	401	178	93	93
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	26,278	2,586	4,402	2,601	26.6	1,827	994	1,143	994	492	492
Have Stolen Goods - Total	2,210	217	1,982	136	95.8	855	162	419	419	105	105
Cheques	2,715	267	1,500	450	71.8	512	273	26	273	20	20
Credit Cards	298	29	159	10	56.7	81	19	5	19	5	5
Other	2,468	243	1,352	243	64.6	547	251	45	251	19	19
Fraud - Total	5,481	539	3,011	703	67.8	1,140	543	90	90	44	44
Property Crimes - Total	59,127	5,818	13,599	4,851	31.2	6,231	1,948	3,878	3,878	902	902

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 1,016,200											
Bawdy house	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	5	34	-	-
Procuring	48	5	45	-	-	93.8	-	49	129	-	6
Other	203	20	196	-	-	96.6	-	54	163	-	13
Prostitution - Total	252	25	241	-	95.6	-	-	-	-	-	19
Betting house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	1	4	1	83.3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	1	4	1	83.3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Explosives	7	1	1	1	28.6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	81	8	42	28	86.4	23	4	4	7	-	-
Restricted weapons	117	12	47	27	63.2	32	2	5	5	-	-
Other	506	50	338	87	84.0	163	18	59	7	-	-
Offensive Weapons - Total	711	70	428	143	80.3	219	24	71	7	-	-
Arson	258	25	59	37	37.2	34	4	15	3	-	-
Bail violations	5,469	538	5,535	103	103.1	2,329	694	473	233	-	-
Coinfeiting currency	84	8	1	1	2.4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	2,248	221	323	1,094	63.0	249	49	39	11	-	-
Escape custody	347	34	331	12	98.8	72	11	206	23	-	-
Indecent acts	144	14	53	20	50.7	42	-	3	-	-	-
Kidnapping	88	9	59	5	72.7	47	3	3	1	-	-
Public morals	10	1	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	1,039	102	983	35	98.0	478	136	65	24	-	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	594	58	472	112	98.3	283	32	104	26	-	-
Trespass at night	309	30	41	57	31.7	29	1	5	-	-	-
Mischief	15,536	1,529	1,916	1,686	23.2	942	142	508	71	-	-
Other Criminal Code Offences	9,776	962	5,072	2,365	76.1	2,285	435	415	137	-	-
Other Crimes - Total	36,871	3,628	15,518	5,672	57.5	7,067	1,694	1,908	555	-	-
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)			108,273	10,655	35,841	12,975	45.1	17,850	4,377	6,526	1,749
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	13,271	1,306	10,741	279	83.0	6,216	908
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	121,544	11,961	46,582	13,254	49.2	24,066	5,285	6,526	1,749	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 1,016,200											
Possession	1	0	1	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	7	1	3	1	57.1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	8	1	4	1	62.5	5	1	-	-	-	-
Possession	21	2	14	3	81.0	14	1	-	-	-	1
Trafficking	49	5	26	1	55.1	32	4	-	2	2	1
Importation	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	71	7	40	4	62.0	46	4	2	2	2	2
Possession	69	7	57	8	94.2	31	12	1	-	-	-
Trafficking	60	6	50	1	85.0	45	20	3	1	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	129	13	107	9	89.9	76	32	4	1	-	-
Possession	949	93	768	119	93.5	550	53	82	7	-	-
Trafficking	342	34	258	49	89.8	151	32	6	1	-	-
Importation	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	67	7	28	3	46.3	28	7	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	1,360	134	1,054	171	90.1	729	92	88	8	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)											
Possession	430	42	287	65	81.9	6	10	7	-	-	-
Trafficking	15	1	10	-	66.7	8	-	3	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	29	3	28	2	103.4	18	2	-	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	44	4	38	2	90.9	26	2	3	-	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	14	1	19	5	171.4	4	1	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	540	53	21	505	97.4	15	1	1	-	-	-
Customs Act	65	6	8	22	46.2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	43	4	15	7	51.2	6	1	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	64	6	38	20	90.6	25	5	-	-	-	-
Other	2,118	208	1,270	486	82.9	386	86	287	102	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	2,844	280	1,371	1,045	85.0	439	94	288	102	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	126,430	12,441	49,483	14,551	50.6	25,393	5,519	6,918	1,862	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA Population : 2,716,200	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
First degree murder	23	1	11	3	60.9	12	-	-
Second degree murder	33	1	26	2	84.8	25	4	5
Manslaughter	10	0	8	1	90.0	10	1	1
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	66	2	45	6	77.3	47	5	6
Attempted murder	43	2	26	1	62.8	20	2	5
Sexual assault	3,446	127	1,715	608	67.4	984	13	203
Sexual assault with weapon	123	5	72	15	70.7	43	2	8
Aggravated Sexual assault	41	2	32	8	97.6	23	2	2
Sexual Assault - Total	3,610	133	1,819	631	67.9	1,050	17	213
Assault	16,537	609	8,146	5,291	81.3	5,669	826	770
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	3,602	133	2,416	476	80.3	1,611	250	371
Aggravated assault	373	14	313	13	87.4	218	45	42
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	508	19	371	95	91.7	271	34	36
Discharge firearm with intent	18	1	18	3	116.7	8	-	1
Police	563	21	548	9	98.9	293	89	17
Other peace-public officers	71	3	67	3	98.6	32	4	4
Other assaults	301	11	185	75	86.4	94	14	7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	21,973	809	12,064	5,965	82.1	8,196	1,262	1,248
Other sexual offences	274	10	226	22	90.5	69	5	15
Abduction of person <14	49	2	11	16	55.1	5	5	-
Abduction of person <16	8	0	5	3	100.0	3	-	1
Abduct contravening custody order	52	2	20	25	86.5	3	18	-
Abduction no custody order	41	2	17	20	90.2	6	8	-
Abduction - Total	150	6	53	64	78.0	17	31	1
Robbery with Firearms	548	20	174	12	33.9	217	6	67
with Other offensive weapons	736	27	273	25	40.5	237	18	99
Other robbery	1,116	41	330	27	32.0	254	31	138
Robbery - Total	2,400	88	777	64	35.0	708	55	304
Crimes of Violence - Total	28,516	1,050	15,010	6,753	76.3	10,107	1,377	1,792
								587

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 2,716,200								
Business Premises	9,995	368	1,536	552	20.9	1,251	53	788
Residence	19,191	707	2,619	1,221	20.0	1,636	145	1,600
Other	4,912	181	505	261	15.6	324	14	291
Breaking and entering - Total	34,098	1,255	4,660	2,034	19.6	3,211	212	2,679
Automobiles	9,024	332	1,142	574	19.0	518	48	639
Trucks	5,681	209	673	380	18.5	381	22	322
Motorcycles	500	18	52	35	17.4	31	-	37
Other	918	34	102	75	19.3	64	4	32
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	16,123	594	1,969	1,064	18.8	994	74	1,030
Bicycles	600	22	19	24	7.2	9	-	9
From motor vehicles	4,582	169	172	108	6.1	114	6	89
Shoplifting	321	12	74	67	43.9	41	23	10
Other	4,453	164	794	368	26.1	479	182	96
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	9,956	367	1,059	567	16.3	643	211	204
Bicycles	7,623	281	166	282	5.9	60	7	95
From motor vehicles	28,347	1,044	1,112	712	6.4	639	32	545
Shoplifting	12,447	458	8,567	2,518	89.1	3,929	2,774	1,639
Other	22,917	844	2,762	2,311	22.1	1,406	391	698
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	71,334	2,626	12,607	5,823	25.8	6,034	3,204	2,977
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,786	139	3,362	244	95.2	1,689	246	702
Cheques	4,938	182	2,468	859	67.4	964	55	57
Credit Cards	1,462	54	720	106	56.5	365	118	77
Other	5,404	199	2,974	975	73.1	1,290	536	108
Fraud - Total	11,804	435	6,162	1,940	68.6	2,619	1,169	242
Property Crimes - Total	147,101	5,416	29,819	11,672	28.2	15,190	5,116	7,834
								2,104

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA Population : 2,716,200	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Bawdy house	5	0	1	2	60.0	3	7	1
Procuring	39	1	36	1	94.9	32	2	1
Other	536	20	536	1	100.2	261	253	29
Prostitution - Total	580	21	573	4	99.5	296	260	30
Betting house	1	0	1	1	100.0	1	-	-
Gaming house	11	0	4	3	63.6	4	-	-
Other	12	0	5	3	66.7	5	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	12	0	10	3	-	-	-	-
Explosives	53	2	14	6	37.7	3	-	-
Prohibited weapons	380	14	235	112	91.3	132	7	10
Restricted weapons	227	8	181	32	93.8	67	5	52
Other	1,790	66	1,167	278	80.7	573	43	17
Offensive Weapons - Total	2,450	90	1,597	428	82.7	775	55	19
Arson	978	36	117	147	27.0	174	11	51
Bail violations	8,616	317	9,554	245	113.7	4,595	1,420	643
Coinfeiting currency	383	14	11	11	57	9	-	2
Disturbing the peace	8,025	295	748	4,810	69.3	541	94	79
Escape custody	184	7	174	5	97.3	104	5	18
Indecent acts	688	25	226	80	44.5	191	11	9
Kidnapping	165	6	114	13	77.0	55	6	14
Public morals	34	1	4	9	38.2	1	-	1
Obstruct peace officer	1,930	71	1,875	61	100.3	949	200	122
Prisoner unlawfully at large	1,053	39	1,001	27	97.6	630	136	151
Trespass at night	483	18	112	119	47.8	78	3	32
Mischief	35,900	1,322	3,554	3,080	18.5	1,791	236	761
Other Criminal Code Offences	16,989	625	5,766	5,396	65.7	2,505	419	662
Other Crimes - Total	78,470	2,889	25,431	14,438	50.8	12,699	2,856	672
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	254,087	9,355	70,260	32,863	40.6	37,996	9,349	12,453
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	21,752	801	20,398	588	96.5	13,908	1,790	..
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	275,839	10,155	90,658	33,451	45.0	51,904	11,139	12,453
								3,363

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

ALBERTA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 2,716,200											
Possession	6	0	4	-	66.7 *	3	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	6	0	3	-	50.0	2	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	3	0	3	-	100.0	-	2	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	15	1	10	-	66.7	5	2	-	-	-	-
Possession	273	10	236	9	89.7	174	58	2	-	-	-
Trafficking	601	22	587	15	100.2	472	93	16	16	-	-
Importation	8	0	1	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	882	32	824	27	96.5	646	151	18	16	-	-
Possession	265	10	535	38	216.2	46	41	-	-	1	-
Trafficking	61	2	47	3	82.0	37	15	-	-	-	-
Importation	3	0	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	329	12	582	42	189.7	83	56	-	1	-	-
Possession	2,514	93	2,176	225	95.5	1,628	171	207	31	-	-
Trafficking	1,101	41	888	51	85.3	751	160	38	8	-	-
Importation	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	187	7	113	25	73.8	127	33	2	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	3,806	140	3,177	301	91.4	2,506	364	247	39	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	154	6	116	76	124.7	21	10	1	-	-	-
Possession	62	2	57	3	96.8	27	6	7	4	-	-
Trafficking	150	6	130	10	93.3	69	11	10	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	212	8	187	13	94.3	96	17	17	4	-	-
Drugs - Total	5,398	199	4,896	459	99.2	3,357	600	283	60	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	136	5	15	109	91.2	7	-	-	-	1	-
Customs Act	142	5	8	223	162.7	4	1	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	136	5	34	40	54.4	15	5	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	341	13	101	136	69.5	67	14	-	-	-	-
Other	2,671	98	838	1,118	73.2	202	53	241	89	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,444	127	996	1,626	76.1	295	73	242	89	-	-
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	284,681	10,481	96,550	35,536	46.4	55,556	11,812	12,978	3,512	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 3,668,400								
First degree murder	45	1	25	3	62.2	22	1	3
Second degree murder	58	2	40	1	70.7	36	7	6
Manslaughter	9	0	6	3	100.0	2	4	1
Infanticide	1	0	1	-	-	1	-	-
Homicide - Total	113	3	72	7	69.9	60	13	9
Attempted murder	111	3	85	4	80.2	69	9	10
Sexual assault	5,129	140	2,479	803	64.0	1,677	27	247
Sexual assault with weapon	128	3	61	15	59.4	50	2	5
Aggravated Sexual assault	38	1	24	4	73.7	21	1	1
Sexual Assault - Total	5,295	144	2,564	822	63.9	1,748	30	252
Assault	33,876	923	13,529	12,603	77.1	10,423	1,193	1,039
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	6,704	183	3,750	1,143	73.0	2,915	356	503
Aggravated assault	343	9	209	20	66.8	159	22	23
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	78	2	55	13	87.2	43	3	2
Discharge firearm with intent	25	1	14	3	68.0	10	-	1
Police	786	21	664	104	97.7	439	83	43
Other peace-public officers	51	1	39	10	96.1	34	3	3
Other assaults	184	5	66	62	69.6	35	7	3
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	42,047	1,146	18,326	13,958	76.8	14,058	1,667	1,617
Other sexual offences	571	16	327	90	73.0	170	2	26
Abduction of person <14	63	2	13	9	34.9	10	5	2
Abduction of person <16	16	0	2	-	12.5	1	-	3
Abduct contravening custody order	45	1	15	13	62.2	3	8	-
Abduction no custody order	21	1	8	8	76.2	6	2	-
Abduction - Total	145	4	38	30	46.9	20	15	2
Robbery with Firearms	1,160	32	388	32	36.2	291	15	53
with Other offensive weapons	1,473	40	392	36	29.1	282	57	138
Other robbery	2,784	76	579	102	24.5	382	33	251
Robbery - Total	5,417	148	1,359	170	28.2	955	105	442
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,699	1,464	22,771	15,081	70.5	17,080	1,841	2,358
								705

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA Population : 3,668,400	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises	21,414	584	1,620	538	10.1	1,480	59	573	56		
Residence	39,790	1,085	2,857	1,703	11.5	1,728	128	1,428	179		
Other	10,641	290	459	287	7.0	374	36	296	22		
Breaking and entering - Total	71,845	1,958	4,936	2,528	10.4	3,582	223	2,297	257		
Automobiles	18,241	497	1,200	826	11.1	570	49	633	114		
Trucks	6,061	165	455	299	12.4	282	26	214	21		
Motorcycles	1,251	34	72	54	10.1	65	-	32	2		
Other	631	17	52	34	13.6	32	4	35	2		
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	26,184	714	1,779	1,213	11.4	949	79	914	139		
Bicycles	1,674	46	24	21	2.7	20	-	8	-		
From motor vehicles	10,812	295	229	56	2.6	183	8	120	3		
Shoplifting	407	11	70	25	23.3	55	18	5	6		
Other	9,132	249	819	416	13.5	480	154	150	24		
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	22,025	600	1,142	518	7.5	738	180	283	33		
Bicycles	14,108	385	180	323	3.6	79	7	108	6		
From motor vehicles	83,683	2,281	1,554	753	2.8	1,074	53	668	40		
Shoplifting	20,960	571	12,889	4,593	83.4	6,978	3,535	1,994	1,676		
Other	46,530	1,268	2,565	4,031	14.2	1,330	336	663	182		
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	165,281	4,506	17,188	9,700	16.3	9,461	3,931	3,433	1,904		
Have Stolen Goods - Total	6,283	171	4,387	1,068	86.8	2,848	298	1,037	174		
Cheques	5,345	146	2,322	1,060	63.3	597	241	33	15		
Credit Cards	3,108	85	962	221	38.1	390	177	40	29		
Other	7,500	204	2,800	1,525	57.7	1,163	393	120	43		
Fraud - Total	15,953	435	6,084	2,806	55.7	2,150	811	193	87		
Property Crimes - Total	307,571	8,384	35,516	17,833	17.3	19,728	5,522	8,157	2,594		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA		ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED		
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 3,668,400										
Bawdy house Procuring	10 60	0 2	2 52	2 32	40.0 90.0	1 34	18 245	1 3	18 19	1
Other	419 489	11 13	409 463	36	105.3 102.0	137 172	245 264	4		
Prostitution - Total	489									
Betting house Gaming house	1 9	0 1	- 2	- 9	55.6 67.4	2 6	5 5	2 2	- -	-
Other	46	1	11	25	64.3	8	5	2	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	56									
Explosives Prohibited weapons	107 903	3 25	21 351	25 398	43.0 82.9	11 232	- 12	11 86	2 4	2
Restricted weapons	472	13	202	119	68.0	161	11	20	2	2
Other	2,057	56	825	767	77.4	542	47	179	11	11
Offensive Weapons - Total	3,539	96	1,399	1,309	76.5	946	70	296	19	
Arson	3,020	82	144	254	13.2	54	11	94	19	19
Bail violations	3,771	103	4,226	394	122.5	1,093	63	205	38	-
Coinfeiting currency	2,558	70	36	30	2.6	43	7	4	-	-
Disturbing the peace	15,080	411	522	9,987	69.7	394	52	74	15	15
Escape custody	292	8	281	24	104.5	142	15	90	2	-
Indecent acts	1,491	41	294	236	35.5	245	41	15	2	-
Kidnapping	172	5	100	20	69.8	73	9	13	-	-
Public morals	1,325	36	1,096	206	98.3	592	61	59	21	-
Obstruct peace officer	557	15	510	86	107.0	284	14	31	4	-
Prisoner unlawfully at large	1,903	52	135	313	23.5	103	1	41	-	-
Trespass at night	88,414	2,410	3,255	5,729	10.2	2,041	222	890	132	-
Mischief	33,468	912	7,525	13,314	62.3	3,907	440	507	117	-
Other Crimes - Total	156,212	4,258	20,009	31,990	33.3	10,107	1,277	2,325	388	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	517,482	14,106	78,296	64,904	27.7	46,915	8,640	12,840	3,687	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	19,026	519	15,203	1,842	89.6	11,334	1,294	"	"	
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	536,508	14,625	93,499	66,746	29.9	58,249	9,934	12,840	3,687	

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 3,668,400											
Possession	439	12	268	110	86.1	197	70	4	2	-	-
Trafficking	441	12	329	28	81.0	302	90	19	6	-	-
Importation	48	1	19	2	43.8	12	2	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total	928	25	616	140	81.5	511	162	23	8		
Possession	1,487	41	994	315	88.0	830	173	24	8	-	-
Trafficking	1,255	34	781	33	64.9	807	130	25	15	-	-
Importation	75	2	14	8	29.3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	2,817	77	1,789	356	76.1	1,640	303	49	23		
Possession	135	4	38	37	55.6	27	6	4	-	-	-
Trafficking	72	2	11	4	20.8	8	4	-	-	-	-
Importation	13	0	1	7	61.5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	220	6	50	48	44.5	36	10	4	-		
Possession	8,994	245	3,410	4,402	86.9	2,683	301	505	60	-	-
Trafficking	1,354	37	902	68	71.6	892	137	83	22	-	-
Importation	58	2	2	39	70.7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	1,447	39	476	272	51.7	548	193	7	2	-	-
Cannabis - Total	11,853	323	4,790	4,781	80.7	4,123	632	595	84		
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)											
Possession	161	4	20	82	63.4	16	3	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	184	5	64	44	58.7	37	6	16	1	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	430	12	191	116	71.4	138	12	35	5	-	-
Drugs - Total	16,409	447	7,456	5,523	79.1	6,464	1,122	706	120		
Bankruptcy Act	231	6	24	52	32.9	99	43	12	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	3,113	85	151	2,760	93.5	143	5	2	-	-	-
Customs Act	528	14	18	211	43.4	21	4	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	496	14	92	188	56.5	88	21	2	-	-	-
Immigration Act	566	15	96	238	59.0	85	64	3	-	-	-
Other	4,876	133	2,112	1,989	84.1	258	43	540	128	-	-
Other Federal Statutes - Total	9,810	267	2,493	5,438	80.8	694	180	559	128		
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	562,727	15,340	103,448	77,707	32.2	65,407	11,236	14,105	3,935		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON	Population : 30,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED		YOUTHS CHARGED	
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
First degree murder		1	3	-	-	100.0	2	1	-
Second degree murder		2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total		3	10	2	-	66.7	2	1	-
Attempted murder		1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual assault		93	309	47	6	57.0	31	-	8
Sexual assault with weapon		7	23	5	1	85.7	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault		4	13	3	-	75.0	3	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total		104	346	55	7	59.6	34	-	8
Assault		551	1,831	299	171	85.3	195	24	43
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm		92	306	69	9	84.8	45	10	9
Aggravated assault		2	7	4	-	200.0	3	2	-
Unlawfully causing bodily harm		7	23	6	2	114.3	5	-	1
Discharge firearm with intent		1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police		12	40	10	3	108.3	5	1	-
Other peace-public officers		1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-
Other assaults		15	50	11	2	86.7	6	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total		681	2,262	400	187	86.2	259	37	53
Other sexual offences		4	13	-	2	50.0	-	-	-
Abduction of person <14		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of person <16		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order		1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order		4	13	3	-	75.0	3	1	-
Abduction - Total		5	17	3	-	60.0	3	1	-
Robbery with Firearms		2	7	1	-	50.0	1	-	-
with Other offensive weapons		4	13	1	-	25.0	1	-	-
Other robbery		13	43	5	-	38.5	3	-	3
Robbery - Total		19	63	7	-	36.8	5	-	3
Crimes of Violence - Total		817	2,714	467	196	81.2	303	39	61
									12

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON	Population : 30,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Business Premises		157	522	30	5	22.3	22	3	31	2		
Residence		301	1,000	65	25	29.9	27	4	45	4		
Other		115	382	17	10	23.5	4	-	15	-		
Breaking and entering - Total		573	1,904	112	40	26.5	53	7	91	6		
Automobiles		78	259	16	18	43.6	9	1	4	3		
Trucks		60	199	8	10	30.0	4	-	4	-		
Motorcycles		25	83	-	2	8.0	-	-	-	-		
Other		120	399	5	4	7.5	1	1	4	-		
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total		283	940	29	34	22.3	14	2	12	3		
Bicycles		22	73	-	1	4.5	-	-	-	-		
From motor vehicles		33	110	7	-	21.2	4	-	4	-		
Shoplifting		1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-		
Other		94	312	10	6	17.0	8	1	-	-	2	2
Theft over \$1,000 - Total		150	498	18	7	16.7	13	1	4	2		
Bicycles		246	817	2	8	4.1	-	1	-	-		
From motor vehicles		316	1,050	7	10	5.4	9	-	2	-		
Shoplifting		135	449	66	48	84.4	37	9	15	9		
Other		619	2,056	44	70	18.4	20	7	15	6		
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total		1,316	4,372	119	136	19.4	66	17	32	15		
Have Stolen Goods - Total		42	140	26	3	69.0	14	-	12	3		
Cheques		45	150	21	16	82.2	6	2	-	-		
Credit Cards		46	153	21	2	50.0	-	1	-	1		
Other		100	332	27	26	53.0	17	5	-	1		
Fraud - Total		191	635	69	44	59.2	23	6	-	2		
Property Crimes - Total		2,555	8,488	373	264	24.9	183	35	151	31		

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON	Population : 30,100	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
				By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Bawdy house		2	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
Procu ring		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		2	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total		2	7						
Betting house		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total		-	-						
Explosives		1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-
Prohibited weapons		3	10	3	-	100.0	1	-	1
Restricted weapons		20	66	15	1	80.0	7	1	1
Other		45	150	30	6	80.0	20	1	3
Offensive Weapons - Total		69	229	49	7	81.2	29	2	5
Arson		23	76	5	4	39.1	3	1	1
Bail violations		297	987	290	14	102.4	34	3	9
Counterfeiting currency		2	7	-	1	50.0	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace		383	1,272	25	206	60.3	17	4	5
Escape custody		6	20	6	-	100.0	1	-	2
Indecent acts		7	23	-	1	14.3	-	-	-
Kidnapping		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals		2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer		20	66	19	1	100.0	11	1	2
Prisoner unlawfully at large		22	73	23	6	131.8	16	2	-
Trespass at night		9	30	-	2	22.2	-	-	-
Mischief		714	2,372	105	111	30.3	61	12	27
Other Criminal Code Offences		828	2,751	223	373	72.0	98	11	9
Other Crimes - Total		2,384	7,920	745	728	61.8	270	36	60
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)		5,756	19,123	1,585	1,188	48.2	756	110	272
Criminal Code Traffic - Total		626	2,080	599	16	98.2	458	71	"
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)		6,382	21,203	2,184	1,204	53.1	1,214	181	272
									51

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

YUKON	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 30,100			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total											
Possession	1	3	1	-	100.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	19	63	10	2	63.2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	20	66	11	2	65.0	4	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	115	382	93	11	90.4	76	5	11	3	-	-
Trafficking	32	106	23	3	81.3	21	2	1	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	11	37	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	158	525	119	14	84.2	100	7	12	3	-	-
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	1	3	1	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	182	605	131	16	80.8	104	7	12	3	-	-
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	2	7	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	8	27	-	-	6	75.0	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	3	10	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	15	50	1	8	60.0	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	72	239	41	10	70.8	1	-	-	-	15	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	100	332	42	26	68.0	2	-	-	-	15	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	6,664	22,140	2,357	1,246	54.1	1,320	188	299	55	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male
Population : 64,300								
First degree murder	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-
Second degree murder	3	5	4	-	133.3	3	-	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infanticide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide - Total	4	6	4	1	125.0	3	-	1
Attempted murder	3	5	2	-	66.7	2	-	-
Sexual assault	569	885	313	102	72.9	213	6	23
Sexual assault with weapon	8	12	5	1	75.0	5	-	-
Aggravated Sexual assault	4	6	1	2	75.0	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	581	904	319	105	73.0	218	6	23
Assault	2,434	3,785	998	1,031	83.4	734	106	28
Assault with weapon/ causing bodily harm	253	393	186	48	92.5	143	29	7
Aggravated assault	26	40	23	-	88.5	15	6	2
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	83	129	74	7	97.6	62	5	1
Discharge firearm with intent	6	9	5	-	83.3	5	-	-
Police	35	54	29	6	100.0	14	6	2
Other peace-public officers	7	11	5	1	85.7	3	-	-
Other assaults	55	86	23	16	70.9	10	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	2,899	4,509	1,343	1,109	84.6	986	152	45
Other sexual offences	36	56	35	4	108.3	12	-	1
Abduction of person <14	3	5	1	1	66.7	1	-	-
Abduction of person <16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduct contravening custody order	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-
Abduction no custody order	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-
Abduction - Total	5	8	1	3	80.0	1	-	-
Robbery with Firearms	8	12	3	1	50.0	3	-	2
with Other offensive weapons	6	9	3	2	83.3	2	-	2
Other robbery	22	34	8	1	40.9	10	-	1
Robbery - Total	36	56	14	4	50.0	15	-	5
Crimes of Violence - Total	3,564	5,543	1,718	1,226	82.6	1,237	158	75
								25

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 64,300											
Business Premises	734	1,142	208	77	38.6	163	5	140	4	-	-
Residence	833	1,295	220	124	41.3	181	11	88	9	-	-
Other	282	439	77	38	40.8	34	1	68	8	-	-
Breaking and entering - Total	1,849	2,876	505	239	40.2	378	17	296	21	-	-
Automobiles	76	118	20	11	40.8	17	1	2	-	-	-
Trucks	70	109	21	14	50.0	9	1	9	3	-	-
Motorcycles	13	20	1	2	23.1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other	276	429	56	52	39.1	35	-	34	3	-	-
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	435	677	98	79	40.7	61	2	46	6	-	-
Bicycles	46	72	-	17	37.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
From motor vehicles	37	58	1	4	13.5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Shoplifting	25	39	13	11	96.0	9	2	-	-	2	-
Other	163	253	33	17	30.7	14	7	3	1	1	3
Theft over \$1,000 - Total	271	421	47	49	35.4	24	9	3	3	3	3
Bicycles	368	572	3	27	8.2	2	-	-	-	1	-
From motor vehicles	180	280	11	12	12.8	5	-	-	-	2	-
Shoplifting	285	443	111	168	97.9	66	21	20	6	-	-
Other	1,025	1,594	119	231	34.1	76	21	16	4	-	-
Theft \$1,000 and under - Total	1,858	2,890	244	438	36.7	149	42	38	11	-	-
Have Stolen Goods - Total	88	137	64	21	96.6	43	3	6	-	-	-
Cheques	48	75	13	20	68.8	7	1	-	1	-	-
Credit Cards	13	20	2	2	30.8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	154	240	41	75	75.3	18	8	-	-	-	-
Fraud - Total	215	334	56	97	71.2	26	9	-	1	-	-
Property Crimes - Total	4,716	7,334	1,014	923	41.1	681	82	389	42	-	-

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED		ADULTS CHARGED YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female
Population : 64,300							
Bawdy house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procuring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betting house	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Gaming house	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	-	1	50.0	-	-
Gaming and Betting - Total	3	5	-	1	33.3	-	-
Explosives	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Prohibited weapons	20	31	8	6	70.0	5	-
Restricted weapons	14	22	12	2	100.0	8	-
Other	179	278	102	48	83.8	61	4
Offensive Weapons - Total	216	336	122	56	82.4	74	4
Arson	40	62	5	9	35.0	3	-
Bail violations	318	495	283	56	106.6	89	9
Counterfeiting currency	3	5	-	1	33.3	-	-
Disturbing the peace	1,362	2,118	56	905	70.6	35	-
Escape custody	29	45	19	9	96.6	9	-
Indecent acts	7	11	1	3	57.1	1	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public morals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct peace officer	41	64	34	5	95.1	17	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	50	78	45	10	110.0	13	2
Trespass at night	33	51	2	12	42.4	1	-
Mischief	2,352	3,658	290	1,080	58.2	181	34
Other Criminal Code Offences	3,123	4,857	608	1,931	81.3	271	32
Other Crimes - Total	7,577	11,784	1,465	4,078	73.2	694	95
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	15,857	24,661	4,197	6,227	65.7	2,612	335
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	708	1,101	448	86	75.4	316	48
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	16,565	25,762	4,645	6,313	66.2	2,928	383
						578	93

See footnotes at end of tables.

TABLE 3.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	ACTUAL NUMBER (1)	RATE (2)	OFFENCES CLEARED			ADULTS CHARGED			YOUTHS CHARGED		
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate (3)	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Population : 64,300			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin - Total											
Possession	9	14	6	1	77.8	7	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	21	33	16	1	81.0	14	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocaine - Total	30	47	22	2	80.0	21	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Importation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Drugs - Total	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	222	345	163	31	87.4	114	29	7	7	1	1
Trafficking	105	163	70	5	71.4	59	9	2	2	1	1
Importation	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cultivation	4	6	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cannabis - Total	332	516	233	37	81.3	173	38	9	9	2	2
Controlled drugs (Trafficking)	1	2	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possession	1	2	1	-	100.0	-	1	-	-	-	-
Trafficking	5	8	4	-	80.0	3	1	-	-	-	-
Restricted drugs - Total	6	9	5	-	83.3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Drugs - Total	376	585	260	40	79.8	197	40	11	11	2	2
Bankruptcy Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Shipping Act	20	31	-	18	90.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customs Act	35	54	-	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excise Act	8	12	2	3	62.5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Immigration Act	24	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	387	602	86	69	40.1	33	9	13	13	4	4
Other Federal Statutes - Total	474	737	88	92	38.0	34	9	13	13	4	4
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	17,415	27,084	4,993	6,445	65.7	3,159	432	602	602	99	99

See footnotes at end of tables.

Footnotes

Table 3.3

- 1 To produce the "actual number" of incidents, unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents.
- 2 Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population.
- 3 "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise, divided by the actual number of incidents.

Table 3.4**Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994**

CANADA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	146	137	17	105.5	103	9
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	1,194	1,124	44	97.8	844	100
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	97,929	90,014	4,270	96.3	73,591	8,232
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	7,377	7,215	71	98.8	4,275	487
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	333	320	8	98.5	178	19
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	106,979	98,810	4,410	96.5	78,991	8,847
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	185	183	14	106.5	139	10
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	622	594	30	100.3	370	43
Dangerous operation	6,090	5,515	258	94.8	3,606	239
Fail to stop or remain	60,124	4,659	6,527	18.6	3,331	481
Driving while prohibited	11,641	11,296	148	98.3	8,164	465
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	185,641	121,057	11,387	71.3	94,601	10,085

NEWFOUNDLAND	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	27	39	-	144.4	19	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	1,992	1,661	139	90.4	1,488	90
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	258	247	1	96.1	142	10
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	5	6	-	120.0	3	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	2,283	1,954	140	91.7	1,653	101
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	3	2	-	66.7	2	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	8	9	-	112.5	6	-
Dangerous operation	88	75	1	86.4	51	2
Fail to stop or remain	192	55	13	35.4	23	-
Driving while prohibited	146	134	2	93.2	92	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,720	2,229	156	87.7	1,827	105

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	1	-	-	1	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	2	2	-	100.0	1	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	520	417	28	85.6	370	29
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	123	118	1	96.7	100	7
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	646	539	29	87.9	473	36
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	3	2	1	100.0	-	-
Dangerous operation	47	36	4	85.1	32	-
Fail to stop or remain	87	17	10	31.0	14	1
Driving while prohibited	92	78	-	84.8	54	-
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	878	672	44	81.5	573	37

NOVA SCOTIA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	6	5	-	83.3	5	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	15	13	-	86.7	9	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	2,936	2,607	142	93.6	2,245	199
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	843	830	6	99.2	741	56
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	29	28	-	96.6	22	2
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	3,829	3,483	148	94.8	3,022	257
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	5	6	-	120.0	3	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	19	15	-	78.9	12	1
Dangerous operation	152	119	10	84.9	83	3
Fail to stop or remain	101	35	11	45.5	19	3
Driving while prohibited	300	280	7	95.7	200	6
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,406	3,938	176	93.4	3,339	270

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NEW BRUNSWICK	Actual Number	Offences Cleared		Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male
					Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	5	4	1	100.0	1
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	20	18	2	100.0	16
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	3,658	2,799	166	81.1	2,455
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	500	490	24	102.8	429
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	41	40	4	107.3	34
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	4,224	3,351	197	84.0	2,935
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	2	1	-	50.0	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	14	8	2	71.4	7
Dangerous operation	104	68	6	71.2	45
Fail to stop or remain	108	51	9	55.6	36
Driving while prohibited	178	152	6	88.8	99
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	4,630	3,631	220	83.2	3,122
					240

QUEBEC	Actual Number	Offences Cleared		Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male
					Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	33	26	7	100.0	25
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	361	322	25	96.1	275
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	21,998	20,695	1,006	98.6	17,853
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	912	898	15	100.1	685
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	69	69	3	104.3	55
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	23,373	22,010	1,056	98.7	18,893
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	21	20	2	104.8	15
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	47	34	6	85.1	27
Dangerous operation	481	401	35	90.6	263
Fail to stop or remain	22,644	869	1,887	12.2	645
Driving while prohibited	1,395	1,360	29	99.6	953
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	47,961	24,694	3,015	57.8	20,796
					1,922

Table 3.4**Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994**

ONTARIO	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	42	42	1	102.4	33	5
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	275	269	2	98.5	223	30
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	25,051	24,330	611	99.6	21,403	2,212
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,766	1,754	5	99.6	1,414	182
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	20	20	-	100.0	15	3
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	27,154	26,415	619	99.6	23,088	2,432
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	55	54	-	98.2	49	3
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	195	188	6	99.5	151	14
Dangerous operation	2,615	2,460	74	96.9	1,761	118
Fail to stop or remain (2)	31,137	1,966	4,022	19.2	1,483	208
Driving while prohibited	3,041	3,028	9	99.9	2,715	119
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	64,197	34,111	4,730	60.5	29,247	2,894

MANITOBA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	10	8	3	110.0	3	1
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	85	91	1	108.2	61	8
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	4,264	3,277	214	81.9	2,729	420
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	403	396	-	98.3	278	41
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	20	19	-	95.0	8	3
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	4,782	3,791	218	83.8	3,079	473
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	14	11	3	100.0	8	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	29	25	2	93.1	11	2
Dangerous operation	174	151	3	88.5	113	8
Fail to stop or remain	68	38	8	67.6	17	6
Driving while prohibited	399	377	1	94.7	237	16
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	5,466	4,393	235	84.7	3,465	506

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	10	10	-	100.0	6	1
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	70	65	1	94.3	47	4
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	8,714	7,985	216	94.1	4,652	720
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	299	293	-	98.0	77	12
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	10	10	-	100.0	4	1
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	9,103	8,363	217	94.3	4,786	738
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	5	8	-	160.0	5	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	45	40	4	97.8	20	4
Dangerous operation	438	384	18	91.8	223	20
Fail to stop or remain	2,021	327	32	17.8	195	39
Driving while prohibited	1,659	1,619	8	98.1	987	106
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	13,271	10,741	279	83.0	6,216	908

ALBERTA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	11	15	-	136.4	7	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	183	162	8	92.9	88	15
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	16,436	15,305	480	96.0	11,048	1,534
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	926	880	5	95.6	235	25
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	47	39	-	83.0	11	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	17,603	16,401	493	96.0	11,389	1,574
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	33	34	5	118.2	25	1
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	129	151	3	119.4	57	14
Dangerous operation	982	925	28	97.0	537	39
Fail to stop or remain	370	345	12	96.5	212	32
Driving while prohibited	2,635	2,542	47	98.3	1,688	130
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	21,752	20,398	588	96.5	13,908	1,790

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

BRITISH COLUMBIA	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	28	25	5	107.1	21	2
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	148	137	5	95.9	102	14
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	11,258	10,104	1,178	100.2	8,681	1,078
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	1,251	1,214	12	98.0	140	24
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	90	87	1	97.8	24	1
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	12,775	11,567	1,201	99.9	8,968	1,119
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	43	47	3	116.3	32	2
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	131	119	6	95.4	77	7
Dangerous operation	983	876	75	96.7	486	33
Fail to stop or remain (2)	3,373	941	522	43.4	682	86
Driving while prohibited	1,721	1,653	35	98.1	1,089	47
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	19,026	15,203	1,842	89.6	11,334	1,294

YUKON	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	2	3	-	150.0	1	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	502	482	13	98.6	402	60
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	57	58	-	101.8	25	6
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	561	543	13	99.1	428	67
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	1	2	-	200.0	1	-
Dangerous operation	13	10	1	84.6	5	-
Fail to stop or remain	12	5	1	50.0	1	1
Driving while prohibited	39	39	1	102.6	23	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	626	599	16	98.2	458	71

Table 3.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES	Actual Number	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged	
		By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate	Male	Female
Impaired driving - Causing death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Impaired driving - Causing bodily harm	6	3	-	50.0	2	-
Impaired operation or over 80 mg	600	352	77	71.5	265	44
Fail / refuse to provide breath sample	39	37	2	100.0	9	2
Fail / refuse to provide blood sample	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
IMPAIRED DRIVING (1) TOTAL	646	393	79	73.1	277	46
Dangerous Operation - Causing death	1	-	1	100.0	-	-
Dangerous Operation - Causing bodily harm	1	1	-	100.0	1	-
Dangerous operation	13	10	3	100.0	7	-
Fail to stop or remain	11	10	-	90.9	4	1
Driving while prohibited	36	34	3	102.8	27	1
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	708	448	86	75.4	316	48

(1) Includes motor vehicles, boats, vessels or aircrafts.

(2) "Fail to stop or remain" incidents in Toronto are estimates. As of 1993, all incidents of "Fail to Stop or Remain" in Vancouver are being described as provincial statute incidents.

Table 3.5 Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1984 to 1994

Year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon	N.W.T.	CANADA	
1984	Total	581.8	127.0	879.6	723.4	6,654.7	9,206.2	1,074.1	1,018.6	2,398.6	2,960.6	24.1	53.1	25,701.8
Adult (18+)	387.9	90.8	641.4	517.6	4,980.7	6,873.6	783.1	722.9	1,720.4	2,221.7	17.0	32.8	18,989.6	
Youth (12-17)*	73.1	13.2	87.4	74.7	572.4	835.6	100.3	96.9	218.2	256.8	2.3	6.4	2,337.0	
1985	Total	580.9	128.1	887.7	726.1	6,690.3	9,334.4	1,084.6	1,028.8	2,411.1	2,990.0	24.6	55.0	25,941.6
Adult (18+)	392.6	91.8	652.1	523.8	5,034.7	6,998.5	794.5	731.9	1,733.1	2,249.7	17.1	34.2	19,252.8	
Youth (12-17)*	72.0	12.9	86.0	73.5	554.5	825.9	99.7	96.2	215.5	254.7	2.3	6.4	2,299.3	
1986	Total	578.1	128.8	892.1	727.7	6,733.8	9,477.2	1,094.0	1,032.9	2,438.7	3,020.4	24.8	55.4	26,203.8
Adult (18+)	394.8	93.0	659.2	528.2	5,089.2	7,131.1	803.4	735.6	1,757.0	2,280.8	17.5	34.4	19,524.3	
Youth (12-17)	70.0	12.7	84.4	72.3	545.2	818.5	99.3	95.0	215.1	251.6	2.3	6.4	2,272.4	
1987	Total	576.5	129.0	896.3	730.5	6,805.9	9,684.9	1,100.5	1,036.4	2,443.5	3,064.6	26.0	55.7	26,549.7
Adult (18+)	398.2	93.7	664.8	533.2	5,161.5	7,304.0	809.0	739.0	1,762.2	2,320.3	18.5	35.1	19,838.8	
Youth (12-17)	68.3	12.4	83.3	72.0	545.3	818.0	98.8	94.0	212.3	248.0	2.3	6.2	2,260.9	
1988	Total	576.2	129.7	900.2	733.1	6,860.4	9,884.4	1,104.7	1,031.7	2,463.0	3,128.2	26.9	56.3	26,894.8
Adult (18+)	403.0	94.6	671.0	538.3	5,218.0	7,469.7	813.2	737.2	1,779.8	2,373.8	18.9	35.5	20,152.9	
Youth (12-17)	67.4	12.2	82.0	71.4	545.5	814.3	98.0	93.4	210.5	246.5	2.3	6.1	2,249.5	
1989	Total	577.4	130.6	906.7	738.0	6,948.0	10,151.0	1,106.2	1,023.0	2,504.3	3,209.2	27.4	57.5	27,379.3
Adult (18+)	408.4	95.1	678.8	544.8	5,297.3	7,694.0	815.5	731.9	1,812.1	2,440.9	19.5	36.1	20,574.1	
Youth (12-17)	65.7	12.1	79.9	70.6	551.2	811.1	96.6	92.7	210.6	247.0	2.3	6.0	2,245.7	
1990	Total	578.9	131.0	912.5	743.0	7,020.7	10,341.4	1,108.4	1,010.8	2,556.4	3,300.1	28.0	59.4	27,790.6
Adult (18+)	413.7	95.1	685.6	551.3	5,352.9	7,838.8	816.9	723.2	1,849.2	2,510.5	19.8	37.4	20,895.4	
Youth (12-17)	63.6	12.0	78.3	69.2	561.2	813.1	95.9	92.0	214.6	252.3	2.4	6.0	2,260.1	
1991	Total	580.3	130.8	917.9	748.5	7,080.6	10,471.5	1,112.5	1,006.3	2,601.3	3,379.8	29.1	61.3	28,120.1
Adult (18+)	419.2	95.4	691.8	558.4	5,395.7	7,955.7	820.4	721.0	1,882.1	2,572.0	20.9	38.4	21,151.2	
Youth (12-17)	61.4	11.9	77.2	67.9	573.4	817.8	95.5	92.1	219.4	259.5	2.4	6.2	2,284.8	
1992	Total	583.7	131.6	925.1	753.3	7,154.8	10,645.8	1,118.3	1,008.5	2,649.0	3,479.1	30.3	62.6	28,542.2
Adult (18+)	426.4	96.4	699.3	565.2	5,455.2	8,077.3	826.3	724.4	1,919.1	2,652.7	21.6	39.1	21,502.8	
Youth (12-17)	59.8	11.8	76.6	66.8	586.0	826.5	94.8	92.3	224.5	267.1	2.4	6.4	2,315.9	
1993	Total	584.4	133.2	931.2	756.0	7,228.8	10,813.2	1,125.8	1,011.9	2,688.1	3,573.9	30.6	63.4	28,940.6
Adult (18+)	431.5	97.9	706.5	570.8	5,522.5	8,211.1	833.7	728.6	1,951.9	2,729.4	22.0	39.6	21,845.3	
Youth (12-17)	58.1	11.8	76.0	65.4	592.9	835.8	94.5	92.9	229.8	274.4	2.5	6.4	2,340.7	
1994	Total	582.4	134.5	936.7	759.3	7,281.1	10,927.8	1,131.1	1,016.2	2,716.2	3,668.4	30.1	64.3	29,248.1
Adult (18+)	434.4	99.3	713.4	576.6	5,573.0	8,301.9	839.1	733.5	1,978.1	2,804.6	21.7	40.2	22,115.7	
Youth (12-17)	56.0	11.9	75.3	64.3	595.5	842.6	94.0	93.6	234.4	283.2	2.4	6.6	2,359.9	

* Provinces did not implement common age definitions for youths, from 12 - 17 years of age, until 1985 pursuant to the Young Offenders Act.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census and Demographic Statistics, Demography Division (As of July 1st 1993: Revised intercensal estimates for 1984 to 1990, final postcensal estimates for 1991 and 1992; updated postcensal estimates for 1993 and preliminary postcensal estimates for 1994.)

CHAPTER 4

Incident-Based Crime Statistics, 1994 - Sample (33% coverage)

The following tables describe characteristics of the criminal incident, accused and victim, based on data collected from 111 police departments in five provinces through the Revised UCR Survey. These data represent 33% of the national volume of actual Criminal Code crimes. The reader is cautioned that these data are not representative of any particular region in Canada.

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994

Location	UCR II Commencement date	Location	UCR II Commencement date
New Brunswick			
B.N.P.P.	January 1993	Laval	January 1990
Caraquet	March 1994	Le Gardeur	January 1993
Edmundston	January 1993	Lennoxville/Ascot	March 1992
Fredericton	September 1988	Lebel-sur-Quevillon	January 1993
Moncton	April 1994	L'Île-Perrot	May 1993
Newcastle	January 1994	Longueuil	March 1993
Sackville	January 1993	Lorraine	September 1994
Shediac	June 1992	Mascouche	January 1994
St.Stephen-Miltown	May 1990	Mirabel	June 1992
		Mont-Joli	June 1992
		Mont-Laurier	March 1992
Québec			
Acton-Vale	October 1993	Montmagny	January 1993
Alma	April 1992	Montreal	January 1992
Amos	April 1992	Mont-St.Hilaire	January 1990
Asbestos	May 1992	N.D. des Prairies	January 1994
Aylmer	March 1990	Pincourt	May 1992
Baie-Comeau	January 1993	Plessisville	April 1992
Beauharnois	July 1992	Quebec City	January 1994
Beloeil-McMasterville	January 1994	Riviere-du-Loup	February 1994
Blainville	April 1994	Roberval	January 1993
Boucherville	January 1994	Rock Forest	March 1992
Bromont	July 1992	Rosemere	January 1994
Brossard	January 1993	Shawinigan	January 1993
Cap-de-la Madeleine	January 1994	Shawinigan-Sud	January 1993
Chambly	August 1994	Sept-Iles	January 1993
Charlesbourg	October 1991	Sherbrooke	March 1992
Charny	September 1993	Sillery	May 1994
Chibougamau	January 1994	Sorel	January 1992
Chicoutimi	March 1992	Ste-Agathe-D-Monts	January 1994
Cowansville	May 1992	St. Constant	January 1993
Deux-Montagnes	January 1994	St. Eustache	April 1992
Donnacona	June 1992	Ste. Foy	January 1994
Farnham	May 1992	St. Georges	January 1994
Fermont	February 1993	St. Jean	April 1994
Granby	May 1992	St. Jerome	October 1993
Granby Canton	January 1993	Ste. Julie	July 1994
Grand-Mère	July 1994	St. Lazare	May 1994
Greenfield Park	April 1992	Ste. Marie	May 1992
Hull	April 1993	St. Redempteur	May 1993
Joliette	April 1991	St. Rémi	June 1994
Jonquière	January 1993	Sûreté	January 1989
L'Assomption	September 1994	Tracy	July 1992
La Baie	January 1993	Trois-Rivières	January 1993
La Malbaie	January 1993	Trois-Riv. Ouest	June 1992

Table 4.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Revised UCR Survey, 1994

Location	UCR II Commencement date	Location	UCR II Commencement date
La Pocatiere	February 1993	Val d'Or	January 1994
La Plaine	January 1994	Valleyfield	June 1992
La Sarre	April 1992	Varennes	January 1994
La Tuque	January 1993	Vaudreuil	May 1992
Lac Brome	January 1993	Victoriaville	January 1993
Lachenaie	March 1994	Waterloo, Que.	January 1993
Lachute	July 1994	Windsor, Que.	January 1993
Ontario		Saskatchewan	
Kingston	July 1990	Prince Albert	January 1993
Niagara Regional	January 1988	Regina	May 1990
Nepean	January 1990	Saskatoon	January 1992
Peel Regional	September 1994		
Toronto	January 1992		
Windsor, Ont.	January 1992	B.C.	
York Regional	January 1992	Vancouver	January 1992.

Note: Full year of data may not be available for each force listed.

Table 4.2 - Total Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, All Respondents, 1994

	INCIDENTS	VICTIMS	ACCUSED
	#	#	#
Homicide (1)	198	211	152
Criminal Negligence/Other violations causing death	30	34	24
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	539	413
Sexual Assault-Total	7,104	7,628	4,207
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	149	101
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	243	124
Sexual Assault	6,731	7,236	3,982
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	66,307	74,083	52,537
Aggravated Assault	1,084	1,180	887
Assault with Weapon/causing bodily harm	12,681	13,995	10,516
Assault	49,129	54,231	37,737
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	111	68
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	2,883	2,254
Other Assaults (2)	1,154	1,683	1,075
Assault -Total	73,411	81,711	56,744
Other Sexual Offences (3)	920	1,092	589
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	1,248	959
Abduction	275	323	103
Robbery	15,845	9,787	6,487
Extortion	506	423	433
Criminal Harassment	2,879	3,024	2,000
Other (4)	412	486	280
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	98,878	68,184
Arson	4,900	...	1,038
Break & Enter	149,259	...	30,314
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	...	9,051
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	...	4,715
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	...	43,691
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	...	18,143
Fraud	31,450	...	18,611
Mischief	114,610	...	16,213
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	666,739	...	141,776
Prostitution	3,727	...	4,263
Disturb the Peace	1,640	...	1,756
Public Morals	2,783	...	1,402
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,978	...	3,470
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	11,237	...	3,336
Offences against the Administration of Law (5)	47,113	...	44,812
Other (6)	32,551	...	14,846
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	103,029	...	73,885
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	865,761	98,878	283,845
Impaired Operation	29,042	194	28,133
Other CC Traffic Violations	29,292	1,938	6,707
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	58,334	2,132	34,840
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	924,095	101,010	318,685
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	16,181	...	18,029
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,191	...	1,951
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	942,467	101,010	338,665

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to the UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base.

For detailed analysis of homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other assault includes unlawfully causing bodily harm, criminal negligence causing bodily harm, trap to cause harm interfering with transportation, etc.

(3) Other sexual offences includes sexual interference, sexual touching, sexual exploitation, incest, etc.

(4) Other violations against the person include treason, abandon child, accessory to murder after the fact, counsell to commit suicide, conceal body of child.

(5) Offences against the administration of law include offences such as escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply or appear, fail to attend court, breach of probation, obstruct justice, etc.

(6) Other Criminal Code offences include counterfeiting, trespass at night, offences vs public order, gaming and betting, invasion of privacy, offences vs person and reputation (including uttering threats), offences vs rights of property, wilful and forbidden acts vs property, fraudulent transactions re. contracts/trade, offences vs currency, attempts, conspiracies, accessories, other Criminal Code offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Table 4.3 - Total Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present*, 1994.

	#	TOTAL			WEAPON PRESENT*			THREAT			PHYSICAL FORCE			NO Weapon		
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon (2)	Total Weapons	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	198	35.9	31.3	5.1	12.1	84.3	-	-	-	-	15.7	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence/ other violations CD	30	-	-	-	83.3	83.3	-	-	-	-	6.7	10.0	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	38.6	43.2	5.2	3.1	90.2	-	-	-	-	7.6	2.2	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	7,104	0.6	2.7	1.1	26.7	31.1	2.0	67.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	-	4.9	2.1	9.1	16.1	-	-	-	-	83.9	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	11.3	55.7	5.7	5.2	77.8	-	-	-	-	22.2	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	6,731	0.2	0.9	0.9	27.8	29.8	2.1	68.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	66,307	1.4	7.4	9.3	17.5	35.6	1.9	61.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aggravated Assault	1,084	3.1	37.4	10.4	5.4	56.3	-	-	-	-	43.7	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with Weapon/CBH	12,681	5.0	28.0	24.8	10.8	68.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	31.0	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	49,129	0.3	1.8	5.8	19.6	27.4	2.4	70.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	-	-	-	2.8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	0.6	1.8	2.9	10.8	16.1	0.7	83.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Assualts	1,154	0.6	1.4	3.2	29.3	34.5	4.8	60.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Assault - Total	73,411	1.3	6.9	8.5	16.4	35.2	1.9	62.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Sexual Offences	920	-	-	-	22.9	22.9	1.0	69.1	7.0	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	19.5	16.5	5.2	13.0	54.3	4.4	41.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction	275	0.7	1.5	-	48.0	50.2	0.7	40.7	8.4	8.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	15,845	28.3	21.3	4.4	16.0	70.0	4.8	25.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	506	4.5	4.0	2.0	17.2	27.7	46.8	24.7	0.8	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Harassment	2,879	0.1	0.5	0.7	79.5	80.8	13.7	3.2	2.4	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	412	1.9	4.1	1.5	34.0	41.5	30.6	27.2	0.7	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	6.2	9.3	7.4	19.9	42.8	3.1	53.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

* Where there are more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis of homicides refer to the Homicide base.
(2) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison or motor vehicle) and where the type of weapon was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.4 - Violent Incidents by Type of Firearm Present*, 1994.

	Total	Handgun	Fully Automatic	Sawed-off Rifle	Rifle/ Shotgun	Other Firearm (2)
	#	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)						
Criminal Negligence/ other violations causing death	71	63.4	9.9	8.5	15.5	2.8
Attempt/Conspire Murder	177	65.5	8.5	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	41	78.0	7.3	4.9	2.4	5.1
Aggravated Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	7.3
Sexual Assault with Weapon	26	84.6	-	3.8	3.8	7.7
Sexual Assault	15	66.7	20.0	6.7	-	6.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	921	47.1	3.9	5.4	16.2	27.4
Aggravated Assault	34	61.8	-	5.9	20.6	11.8
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	628	49.5	3.7	4.9	11.9	29.9
Assault	136	45.6	4.4	2.2	24.3	23.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	104	29.8	6.7	10.6	26.9	26.0
Assault Peace Officer	12	75.0	-	8.3	8.3	8.3
Other Assualts	7	-	-	28.6	71.4	-
Assault - Total	962	48.4	4.1	5.4	15.6	26.5
Other Sexual Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	207	73.4	2.9	14.0	4.8	4.8
Abduction	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4,477	79.1	3.2	9.1	3.5	5.0
Extortion	23	73.9	4.3	13.0	-	8.7
Criminal Harassment	2	-	-	-	100.0	-
Other	8	37.5	-	-	50.0	12.5
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	5,929	73.3	3.6	8.6	6.0	8.5

* Where there are more than one weapon present, the most serious is captured.

- (1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base.
(2) Other firearms include all firearm-like weapons (e.g. starters pistols, flare gun, pellet gun) as well as unknown types of firearms.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Table 4.5 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used
and Level of injury, 1994.**

TOTAL		WEAPON USED			Physical Force		No Weapon Used	
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon (1)	Total	%	%
No Injury	43,186	43.7	51.7	32.9	13.2	33.7	32.4	35.0
Minor	41,020	41.5	21.2	35.4	53.6	42.2	41.1	55.2
Major	5,671	5.7	13.8	25.4	28.6	3.2	10.4	4.4
Death	245	0.2	3.4	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1
Unknown Injury (2)	8,756	8.9	9.8	5.2	4.4	20.6	15.6	5.4
Total Victims	98,878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(1) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire) and where weapon type was unknown.
 (2) Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons/physical force were used.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.6 - Total Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present (1), 1994

Total Robberies *	Weapon				Physical Force		
	#	%	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other, Unknown	Total Weapons	%
						%	
Person	10,445	17.7	20.1	6.6	16.5	61.0	3.3
Residence	728	27.9	18.3	7.4	12.4	65.9	2.9
Armoured Vehicle	2	50.0	50.0	-	-	100.0	-
Bank / Financial Institution	1,029	46.7	4.6	0.8	22.6	74.7	16.7
Convenience Store	1,440	35.3	37.0	4.2	13.7	90.3	3.1
Gas Station	837	42.3	27.6	4.9	17.7	92.5	3.1
Other Commercial (2)	3,778	42.3	22.8	3.1	16.9	85.0	5.6
Other (3)	4,260	20.2	19.2	3.9	7.9	51.3	2.8
Unknown (4)	215	30.7	29.3	4.2	18.1	82.3	5.1
							12.6

(1) "Weapon present" captures the most serious weapon present during the commission of a criminal incident.

(2) Other Commercial includes establishments such as stores, restaurants.

(3) Other category includes non-commercial enterprises, transport and storage facilities, car dealerships, motor vehicles.

(4) Unknown is scored when the actual place where the robbery occurred cannot be determined.

* The total reported is greater than total robbery incidents since a target may be both a person and a place simultaneously.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.7 - Location of Selected Criminal Violations, 1994.

	TOTAL	Residence	Hotel, Motel	Commercial (1)	Parking Lot	School	Public Institution (2)	Public Transport (3)	Street, Road, Hiway	Open Area (4)	Unknown
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide	198	48.5	2.5	17.7	3.5	-	2.0	-	16.7	8.1	1.0
Sexual Assault (1,2,3)	7,104	60.8	2.3	7.7	2.3	3.4	3.0	2.1	10.2	6.3	1.8
Assault (1,2,3)	62,894	49.0	1.4	15.7	4.4	4.5	3.1	1.5	17.2	2.9	0.3
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	51.7	2.5	13.5	4.9	1.0	1.5	1.2	19.7	2.9	0.8
Abduction	275	55.3	-	6.2	1.1	4.4	1.5	0.7	28.0	1.5	1.5
Robbery	15,845	6.0	1.1	51.0	4.9	1.2	0.8	3.5	27.3	3.9	0.2
Criminal Harassment	2,879	64.1	0.6	13.8	1.4	2.7	2.8	0.8	11.5	1.4	0.9
Arson	4,900	33.9	1.4	18.7	11.0	4.8	2.8	0.7	12.2	13.4	1.0
Break & Enter	149,259	66.4	1.0	25.8	-	1.9	2.5	0.1	-	1.9	0.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	15.5	0.2	6.4	49.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	26.9	1.2	0.3
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	22.4	0.8	19.1	31.9	1.6	1.9	0.4	17.5	3.8	0.6
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	21.9	0.8	26.5	23.6	2.8	2.8	1.4	16.7	3.0	0.5
Mischief	114,610	22.8	0.5	11.5	33.8	2.4	1.8	0.9	23.0	2.7	0.4

(1) Commercial includes bars, restaurants, office buildings, hallways/lockerrooms/open areas of apts and hotels.

(2) Public institutions include government buildings, hospitals, churches, correctional facilities, halfway houses, etc.

(3) Public transportation also includes structures and properties which facilitate access to public transportation e.g., depots, stations.

(4) Open areas include areas of public access e.g. parks, playgrounds, lakes, rivers, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.8 - Selected Violations Against Property by Item Stolen*, 1994.

	TOTAL	Motor Vehicle	Other Vehicle (1)	Firearms	Furniture, silverware, china, art	Jewellery	TV, Stereo, VCR	Equipment (2)	Alcohol, Cigarettes, Food	Clothing, Furs, Personal accessories	Cash, Credit cards, securities	Other (3)	Unknown
	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Robbery	15,845	0.9	1.3	0.1	0.1	3.3	1.6	0.3	2.6	7.6	61.8	2.7	17.8
Theft (4)	351,584	18.0	9.6	0.3	1.2	1.3	13.8	2.6	3.3	10.5	11.3	23.8	4.3
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	0.1	0.9	-	0.7	0.6	2.2	0.5	16.7	11.1	1.8	7.8	57.6
Fraud	31,450	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.4	0.5	2.8	1.7	29.1	5.3	57.9
TOTAL	413,815	15.4	8.3	0.3	1.1	1.2	12.0	2.3	3.7	9.7	14.3	21.0	10.8

(1) Other vehicles include tractor-trailers, construction/farm equipment, boats, planes and bicycles.

(2) Equipment includes photographic, office and scientific equipment (e.g. microscope, telescope).

(3) Other types of property include machinery, sporting goods, vehicle accessories, musical instruments.

(4) Theft includes theft over \$1,000, under \$1,000 and theft of motor vehicle.

* most valuable item stolen.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.9 - Total Violations Against the Person by Level of Injury, 1994.

TOTAL	LEVEL OF INJURY				Not Applicable (3)
	No Injury	Minor	Major	Death	
#	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)					
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	211	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	34	13.7	16.5	63.6	-
Sexual Assault - Total	539	66.3	13.9	1.3	3.9
Aggravated Sexual Assault	149	0.7	30.9	46.3	2.2
Sexual Assault with Weapon	243	39.5	38.3	13.2	-
Sexual Assault	7,236	68.5	12.8	-	22.1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,083	36.5	49.4	6.0	8.1
Aggravated Assault	1,180	0.9	20.1	76.5	2.5
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	13,995	22.6	49.9	24.1	-
Assault	54,231	39.4	51.3	-	3.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	111	48.6	25.2	12.6	-
Assault Peace Officer	2,883	64.2	28.1	1.7	13.5
Other Assualts	1,683	33.6	43.3	7.0	9.3
Assault - Total	81,711	39.3	46.1	5.6	6.0
Other Sexual Offences	1,092	80.1	2.4	-	15.2
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,248	53.2	28.3	7.4	1.0
Abduction	323	80.8	1.5	-	0.0
Robbery	9,787	55.1	28.3	6.9	5.3
Extortion	423	79.0	9.5	0.2	0.2
Criminal Harassment	3,024	94.7	0.6	0.0	6.1
Other	486	38.7	9.9	-	2.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	98,878	43.2	41.5	5.7	0.2
					44.0
					0.5

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapons or physical force were used.

(3) Not Applicable : The violation did not involve the use of weapons or physical force against the victim.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL		FAMILY			ACQUAINTANCE			Stranger		Unknown (3)
	#	%	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (3)	Business	Acquaintance	Total	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide (1)	63	22.2	7.9	6.3	36.5	9.5	1.6	6.3	17.5	1.6	44.4
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	12	-	16.7	-	16.7	-	8.3	41.7	50.0	25.0	8.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	129	40.3	3.9	7.0	51.2	12.4	3.1	11.6	27.1	17.1	4.7
Sexual Assault - Total	6,487	5.3	9.5	11.6	26.4	8.1	6.7	32.0	46.8	20.9	5.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	142	8.5	2.1	15.5	26.1	5.6	2.8	41.5	50.0	15.5	8.5
Sexual Assault with Weapon	221	15.4	1.4	2.3	19.0	9.0	1.8	19.9	30.8	42.5	7.7
Sexual Assault	6,124	4.8	9.9	11.9	26.6	8.2	7.0	32.2	47.3	20.3	5.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	35,048	42.2	3.8	7.0	53.0	11.0	4.3	17.5	32.8	10.3	3.9
Aggravated Assault	299	36.1	4.0	5.0	45.2	15.4	2.0	17.1	34.4	12.7	7.7
Assault with Weapon/CBH	4,865	39.0	4.5	7.6	51.1	10.4	3.5	18.7	32.6	11.7	4.6
Assault	29,106	43.6	3.7	7.1	54.3	11.3	4.4	17.4	33.1	9.1	3.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	20	15.0	-	5.0	20.0	5.0	-	10.0	15.0	50.0	15.0
Assault Peace Officer	281	0.7	-	0.4	1.1	-	4.6	5.7	10.3	74.7	13.9
Other Assaults	477	22.9	5.7	4.0	32.5	5.2	3.6	19.7	28.5	28.3	10.7
Assault - Total	41,535	36.5	4.7	7.7	48.9	10.6	4.7	19.7	35.0	12.0	4.2
Other Sexual Offences	810	0.6	15.3	14.6	30.5	3.6	3.0	31.2	37.8	19.4	12.3
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	778	24.0	1.4	1.4	26.9	14.8	4.6	20.2	39.6	26.5	7.1
Abduction	172	-	47.7	1.2	48.8	0.6	-	23.8	24.4	19.8	7.0
Robbery	3,614	1.2	0.1	0.6	1.9	0.8	1.3	5.6	7.7	68.8	21.6
Extortion	127	9.4	0.8	8.7	18.9	2.4	7.9	40.2	50.4	22.0	8.7
Criminal Harassment	2,344	32.7	0.6	3.5	36.7	17.7	4.1	26.8	48.6	9.8	4.8
Other	286	39.9	9.8	1.7	51.4	4.9	3.5	19.2	27.6	8.0	12.9
Total Violations Against the Person	49,870	32.8	4.4	7.0	44.2	10.1	4.3	19.3	33.7	16.4	5.8

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

MALE VICTIMS	TOTAL		FAMILY				ACQUAINTANCE			Stranger		Unknown (3)	
	#	%	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (4)	Business	Acquaintance	Total	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	148	2.7	4.1	4.1	10.8	4.7	2.0	18.2	25.0	16.2	48.0		
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	22	4.5	4.5	4.5	13.6	-	4.5	36.4	40.9	31.8	13.6		
Attempt/Conspire Murder	408	4.4	1.7	3.2	9.3	3.2	3.9	25.0	32.1	41.4	17.2		
Sexual Assault - Total	1,136	0.6	10.9	13.9	25.4	7.9	7.4	35.4	50.7	17.6	6.3		
Aggravated Sexual Assault	7	-	14.3	28.6	42.9	-	-	28.6	28.6	28.6	0.0		
Sexual Assault with Weapon	22	4.5	-	13.6	18.2	4.5	4.5	13.6	22.7	45.5	13.6		
Sexual Assault	1,107	0.5	11.1	13.8	25.5	8.0	7.5	35.9	51.4	17.0	6.1		
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,983	4.6	2.7	4.4	11.7	2.8	9.4	31.3	43.5	34.9	9.9		
Aggravated Assault	876	2.7	1.1	3.7	7.5	2.6	4.2	34.0	40.9	32.5	19.1		
Assault with Weapon/CBH	9,086	4.2	2.6	4.4	11.2	3.1	7.1	31.9	42.1	36.4	10.4		
Assault	25,044	5.5	3.1	5.0	13.6	3.0	11.4	34.0	48.4	29.6	8.4		
Discharge Firearm with Intent	89	-	1.1	-	1.1	-	2.2	32.6	34.8	29.2	34.8		
Assault Peace Officer	2,601	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.5	6.4	10.1	73.9	15.9		
Other Assaults	1,187	1.4	1.6	1.1	4.1	0.8	3.5	23.0	27.2	51.9	16.8		
Assault - Total	40,019	5.7	2.9	4.7	12.1	2.9	9.4	31.4	43.7	34.4	9.8		
Other Sexual Offences	281	-	10.0	9.3	19.2	5.7	3.9	39.1	48.8	18.9	13.2		
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	460	1.1	3.5	0.7	5.2	2.2	4.3	18.9	25.4	58.5	10.9		
Abduction	150	-	68.0	4.0	72.0	1.3	-	8.0	9.3	11.3	7.3		
Robbery	6,155	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.9	10.7	12.9	71.1	15.5		
Extortion	295	2.4	-	3.7	6.1	2.0	13.9	38.6	54.6	29.2	10.2		
Criminal Harassment	678	9.6	1.5	7.4	18.4	5.3	11.1	42.8	59.1	15.5	6.9		
Other	198	6.1	14.6	4.5	25.3	2.0	7.6	36.4	46.0	14.6	14.1		
Total Violations Against the Person	48,814	4.9	2.8	4.1	10.8	2.6	8.3	28.8	39.7	38.7	10.7		

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.10 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Gender, 1994.

TOTAL VICTIMS	TOTAL			FAMILY			ACQUAINTANCE			Stranger		Unknown (3)	
	#	%	Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (2)	Total Family	Friend (3)	Business	Acquaintance	Total	%	%	
Homicide (1)	211	8.5	5.2	4.7	18.5	6.2	1.9	14.7	22.7	11.8	44.1	29.4	46.9
Criminal Negligence / other violations causing death	34	2.9	8.8	2.9	14.7	-	5.9	38.2	44.1	29.4	11.8	11.8	
Attempt/Conspire Murder	539	13.0	2.2	4.1	19.3	5.4	3.7	21.9	31.0	35.6	14.1	14.1	
Sexual Assault - Total	7,628	4.6	9.7	12.0	26.2	8.1	6.8	32.5	47.4	20.4	5.9	5.9	
Aggravated Sexual Assault	149	8.1	2.7	16.1	26.8	5.4	2.7	40.9	49.0	16.1	8.1	8.1	
Sexual Assault with Weapon	243	14.4	1.2	3.3	18.9	8.6	2.1	19.3	30.0	42.8	8.2	8.2	
Sexual Assault	7,236	4.2	10.1	12.2	26.5	8.1	7.1	32.8	48.0	19.8	5.8	5.8	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,083	22.4	3.2	5.6	31.2	6.7	7.0	24.8	38.4	23.2	7.1	7.1	
Aggravated Assault	1,180	11.2	1.9	4.0	17.0	5.8	3.6	29.9	39.4	27.5	16.1	16.1	
Assault with Weapon/CBH	13,995	16.3	3.3	5.5	25.0	5.6	5.9	27.3	38.8	27.8	8.4	8.4	
Assault	54,231	25.9	3.4	6.1	35.4	7.5	7.7	25.1	40.2	18.6	5.8	5.8	
Discharge Firearm with Intent	111	2.7	0.9	0.9	4.5	0.9	1.8	27.9	30.6	34.2	30.6	30.6	
Assault Peace Officer	2,883	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	3.6	6.3	10.1	74.0	15.7	15.7	
Other Assaults	1,683	7.5	2.7	1.9	12.1	2.0	3.5	22.0	27.5	45.5	14.9	14.9	
Assault - Total	81,711	20.7	3.8	6.2	30.8	6.8	7.0	25.5	39.3	23.0	7.0	7.0	
Other Sexual Offences	1,092	0.5	13.9	13.2	27.6	4.1	3.2	33.2	40.6	19.3	12.5	12.5	
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,248	15.4	2.2	1.1	18.7	10.0	4.5	19.6	34.1	38.6	8.6	8.6	
Abduction	323	-	57.3	2.5	59.8	0.9	-	16.4	17.3	15.8	7.1	7.1	
Robbery	9,787	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	1.7	8.8	11.1	70.2	17.8	17.8	
Extortion	423	4.5	0.2	5.2	9.9	2.1	12.1	39.2	53.4	27.0	9.7	9.7	
Criminal Harassment	3,024	27.5	0.8	4.4	32.6	14.9	5.7	30.4	51.0	11.1	5.3	5.3	
Other	486	25.9	12.1	2.9	40.9	3.7	5.1	26.1	35.0	10.7	13.4	13.4	
Total Violations Against the Person*	98,878	18.5	3.6	5.6	27.6	6.4	6.3	24.0	36.7	27.4	8.2	8.2	

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(3) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimate), also includes ex-friends, ex-intimates.

(4) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

(*) Total includes 194 incidents in which the gender of the victim was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.11 - Total Victims of Violent Incidents by Relationship of Accused to Victim (1) and Type of Weapon Used, 1994

	TOTAL	FAMILY			ACQUAINTANCE			STRANGER			UNKNOWN (5)	
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family (3)	Friend (4)	Business	Acquaintance	Total	%	%		
NO WEAPON USED	17,993	14.1	16.9	15.5	14.7	15.5	20.3	16.9	17.2	24.1	14.4	
Firearm	2,290	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.2	4.2	7.9	
Knife	5,110	3.4	1.8	4.6	3.4	4.3	3.9	4.9	4.7	6.4	9.0	
Blunt instrument	3,986	2.4	5.2	3.2	2.9	3.4	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.9	3.7	
Other weapon (2)	16,917	16.7	21.1	16.8	17.3	24.8	25.2	17.7	20.2	13.4	15.0	
Unknown weapon	4,955	7.1	6.5	5.7	6.7	7.5	6.7	4.2	5.2	2.6	6.4	
Physical force	47,627	56.0	48.2	53.8	54.5	44.0	38.4	50.4	47.3	44.4	43.4	
TOTAL WEAPONS USED	80,885	85.9	83.1	84.5	85.3	84.5	79.7	83.1	82.8	75.9	85.6	
TOTAL VICTIMS	98,878	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

(1) Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.

(2) Other weapons include those not included in the other categories (e.g. poison, explosives, fire).

(3) Other family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.

(4) Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimates), also includes ex-friends and ex-intimates.

(5) Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE VICTIMS	TOTAL	Total Youth (12-17)		18-24		25-34		35-44		45-54		55-64		65+		Total Adult (18+)		Age Unknown	
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide (1)	63	7.9	1.6	3.2	3.2	14.3	12.7	9.5	7.9	14.3	12.7	11.1	11.1	85.7	3.2				
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	12	16.7	-	8.3	8.3	-	16.7	8.3	-	-	16.7	-	25.0	66.7	8.3				
Attempt/Conspire Murder	129	3.1	1.6	9.3	10.9	7.8	11.6	20.9	10.1	7.8	14.7	6.2	2.3	81.4	4.7				
Sexual Assault - Total	6,487	23.5	15.8	14.8	30.6	6.9	11.9	8.2	6.9	4.4	4.1	1.2	0.6	44.2	1.6				
Aggravated Sexual Assault	142	13.4	14.1	18.3	32.4	5.6	13.4	8.5	10.6	6.3	7.0	0.7	1.4	53.5	0.7				
Sexual Assault with Weapon	221	3.6	8.6	18.6	27.1	11.3	15.8	10.9	11.3	10.9	4.5	2.3	1.8	68.8	0.5				
Sexual Assault	6,124	24.5	16.1	14.6	30.7	6.7	11.8	8.1	6.6	4.1	4.0	1.2	0.6	43.1	1.7				
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	35,048	2.9	4.4	6.5	10.9	5.9	15.7	15.6	15.0	10.9	12.3	4.1	2.4	81.9	4.4				
Aggravated Assault	299	3.3	2.3	5.4	7.7	6.4	20.4	19.7	15.7	8.7	9.0	2.3	4.7	87.0	2.0				
Assault with Weapon/CBH	4,865	3.6	5.2	6.9	12.1	6.3	16.1	13.9	15.0	10.8	12.1	3.5	2.4	80.1	4.2				
Assault	29,106	2.7	4.4	6.5	10.8	5.9	15.7	15.7	15.1	11.0	12.4	4.2	2.4	82.5	3.9				
Discharge Firearm with Intent	20	5.0	10.0	-	10.0	10.0	30.0	-	10.0	5.0	20.0	5.0	-	80.0	5.0				
Assault Peace Officer	281	-	-	-	-	13.5	23.1	12.5	5.3	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	57.3	42.7				
Other Assualts	477	5.2	2.5	5.0	7.5	3.6	13.2	17.8	11.9	7.5	11.7	3.1	1.3	70.2	17.0				
Assault - Total	41,535	6.1	6.2	7.8	14.0	6.1	15.1	14.4	13.7	9.9	11.0	3.6	2.1	76.0	4.0				
Other Sexual Offences	810	41.9	23.2	13.0	36.2	4.4	5.4	3.5	3.0	2.2	2.1	0.6	0.5	21.7	0.2				
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	778	3.6	4.6	11.2	15.8	7.5	19.9	15.6	12.2	8.1	8.7	2.2	1.9	76.1	4.5				
Abduction	172	70.9	11.0	7.0	18.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.0			
Robbery	3,614	0.7	3.0	4.7	7.7	6.1	14.5	9.2	9.2	9.6	16.0	11.7	13.3	89.5	2.0				
Extortion	127	0.8	8.7	5.5	14.2	3.1	11.0	12.6	13.4	8.7	20.5	7.9	6.3	83.5	1.6				
Criminal Harassment	2,344	0.3	1.7	4.8	6.5	5.9	15.8	16.6	15.9	12.7	14.9	4.4	2.7	88.9	4.4				
Other	286	8.4	2.4	4.9	7.3	2.1	11.5	15.0	15.4	14.0	17.8	5.2	2.8	83.9	0.3				
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	49,870	6.2	6.0	7.5	13.5	6.0	15.0	13.9	13.3	9.8	11.4	4.2	3.0	76.5	3.8				

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

MALE VICTIMS	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
																Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
Homicide (1)	148	4.7	0.7	3.4	4.1	2.0	14.2	21.6	10.8	8.1	14.2	12.2	7.4	90.5	0.7		
Criminal Negligence/ Other Violations causing death	22	4.5	-	13.6	13.6	18.2	-	18.2	4.5	9.1	4.5	9.1	81.8	-			
Attempt/Conspire Murder	408	1.7	0.7	6.6	7.4	8.8	16.9	16.4	10.3	11.5	13.0	6.6	2.7	86.3	4.7		
Sexual Assault - Total	1,136	51.8	14.8	10.7	25.5	5.0	4.8	3.1	2.0	1.5	2.4	0.4	0.4	19.6	3.0		
Aggravated Sexual Assault	7	57.1	-	28.6	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.3	14.3	-			
Sexual Assault with Weapon	22	40.9	9.1	9.1	18.2	18.2	9.1	-	4.5	4.5	4.5	-	-	40.9	-		
Sexual Assault	1,107	52.0	15.0	10.7	25.7	4.8	4.8	3.2	2.0	1.4	2.3	0.5	0.3	19.2	3.1		
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	38,883	4.8	6.5	8.0	14.5	5.4	13.5	13.1	12.2	8.9	11.2	5.1	2.8	72.1	8.6		
Aggravated Assault	876	1.7	2.2	8.0	10.2	8.4	18.3	14.7	14.7	11.6	11.3	3.1	1.9	84.1	4.0		
Assault with Weapon/CBH	9,086	3.8	5.4	9.3	14.6	7.9	16.4	13.5	12.0	9.0	10.5	4.8	2.4	76.5	5.0		
Assault	25,044	6.0	7.8	8.7	16.5	5.1	12.9	12.3	12.1	9.2	12.0	5.8	3.3	72.5	5.0		
Discharge Firearm with Intent	89	-	5.6	12.4	18.0	10.1	12.4	15.7	13.5	14.6	7.9	4.5	2.2	80.9	1.1		
Assault Peace Officer	2,601	-	-	-	0.1	7.8	19.1	15.4	6.7	8.4	1.3	-	58.8	41.2			
Other Assaults	1,187	2.4	2.9	3.0	5.9	3.5	12.0	11.5	7.6	4.0	5.8	2.5	1.3	48.3	43.5		
Assault - Total	40,019	6.2	6.7	8.1	14.8	5.4	13.2	12.8	11.9	8.7	10.9	4.9	2.7	70.6	8.4		
Other Sexual Offences	281	48.4	24.9	13.5	38.4	2.1	5.0	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.4	-	11.0	2.1		
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	460	7.8	3.7	5.9	9.6	8.5	14.6	15.0	12.8	9.6	12.0	4.6	1.7	78.7	3.9		
Abduction	150	88.7	10.0	-	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3		
Robbery	6,155	2.8	12.0	12.8	24.7	7.2	12.3	10.3	9.2	7.8	11.1	6.7	5.9	70.6	1.9		
Extortion	295	1.7	8.1	10.8	19.0	3.1	7.5	9.5	6.4	9.2	22.4	10.2	7.8	75.9	3.4		
Criminal Harassment	678	0.9	1.5	3.4	4.9	3.4	8.6	13.4	16.8	11.8	20.1	8.3	5.9	88.2	6.0		
Other	198	14.6	3.0	4.0	7.1	3.0	13.6	8.6	10.1	10.6	18.2	11.6	2.0	77.8	0.5		
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	48,814	6.1	7.3	8.6	15.9	5.6	13.0	12.4	11.5	8.6	11.1	5.3	3.2	70.6	7.4		

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.12 - Total Violations Against the Person, by Age and Gender, 1994.

TOTAL VICTIMS		Total Youth (12-17)	Total Adult (18+)	Age Unknown
TOTAL	%	%	%	%
211	5.7	2.8	3.8	2.4
34	8.8	-	11.8	11.8
539	2.0	0.9	7.2	8.2
7,628	27.8	15.7	14.2	29.9
149	15.4	13.4	18.8	32.2
243	7.0	8.6	17.7	26.3
7,236	28.7	15.9	14.0	29.9
74,083	3.9	5.5	7.3	12.8
1,180	2.1	2.2	7.4	9.6
13,995	3.7	5.3	8.4	13.7
54,231	4.2	6.0	7.5	13.5
111	0.9	6.3	9.9	16.2
2,883	-	-	0.1	8.3
1,683	3.1	2.7	3.6	6.3
81,711	6.1	6.4	7.9	14.4
1,092	43.5	23.6	13.1	36.7
1,248	5.1	4.3	9.1	13.5
323	78.9	10.5	3.7	14.2
9,787	2.0	8.6	9.8	18.4
423	1.4	8.3	9.2	17.5
3,024	0.4	1.7	4.5	6.1
486	11.3	2.7	4.5	7.2
98,878	6.2	6.6	8.0	14.7
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON *		5.8	14.0	13.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON *		12.4	9.2	11.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON *		4.7	3.1	5.7

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(*) Total includes 3,719 victims where gender was unknown.

SOURCE: Incident-based IICB Building Services Program

Course: Incident-based IICB Policing Services Program Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

			Accused		
HOMICIDE			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	5.4	26.8	36
	Male	%	9.8	58.0	76
	Total	#	17	95	112

			Accused		
ATTEMPT / CONSPIRE MURDER			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	4.1	28.4	96
	Male	%	9.1	58.4	200
	Total	#	39	257	296

			Accused		
SEXUAL ASSAULT (1,2,3)			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	0.8	86.0	3,630
	Male	%	0.6	12.6	553
	Total	#	58	4,125	4,183

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre

for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

ASSAULT (1,2,3)		Accused		
		Female	Male	Total
		%	%	#
Victims	Female	7.7	47.9	25,158
	Male	5.7	38.7	20,103
	Total	#	6,056	39,205
				45,261

OTHER SEXUAL OFFENCES		Accused		
		Female	Male	Total
		%	%	#
Victims	Female	1.1	71.3	478
	Male	1.7	26.0	183
	Total	#	18	644
				661

KIDNAPPING / HOSTAGE TAKING		Accused		
		Female	Male	Total
		%	%	#
Victims	Female	0.7	75.2	512
	Male	0.6	23.4	162
	Total	#	9	668
				674

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.

Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

ABDUCTION			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	11.7	31.5	48
	Male	%	18.9	37.8	63
	Total	#	34	78	111

ROBBERY			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	4.2	36.8	749
	Male	%	2.7	56.2	1,077
	Total	#	127	1,702	1,826

EXTORTION			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	3.6	34.7	75
	Male	%	5.6	56.1	121
	Total	#	18	178	196

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.13 - Selected Violations Against the Person,
by Gender of Victim and Accused, 1994**

CRIMINAL HARASSMENT			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	5.9	73.2	1,591
	Male	%	5.4	15.5	420
	Total	#	228	1,784	2,011

TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON			Accused		
			Female	Male	Total
			%	%	#
Victims	Female	%	6.6	49.2	33,175
	Male	%	5.6	38.6	26,317
	Total	#	7,237	52,255	59,492

Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where gender is unknown.
Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre
for Justice Statistics.

**Table 4.14 - Number of Adults and Youths
Accused in Criminal Incidents*, 1994.**

	TOTAL	
	#	%
VIOLENT		
Under 12	506	0.7
Youths (12-17)	9,712	14.2
Adults (18+)	57,671	84.6
Unknown	295	0.4
Total	68,184	100.0
PROPERTY		
Under 12	2,854	2.0
Youths (12-17)	39,407	27.8
Adults (18+)	98,802	69.7
Unknown	713	0.5
Total	141,776	100.0
OTHER C.C.		
Under 12	92	0.1
Youths (12-17)	8,504	11.5
Adults (18+)	64,895	87.8
Unknown	394	0.5
Total	73,885	100.0
TOTAL C.C.		
Under 12	3,452	1.2
Youths (12-17)	57,623	20.3
Adults (18+)	221,368	78.0
Unknown	1,402	0.5
Total	283,845	100.0

* Excludes Criminal Code traffic offences.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program,
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total		Youth (12-17)		Total		Youth (12-17)		Total		Youth (12-17)		Total		Youth (12-17)		Total		Youth (12-17)	
			%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*	%	*
Homicide (1)																						
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	54	-	3.7	13.0	16.7	1.9	50.0	14.8	16.7	11.1	14.8	5.6	3.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault - Total	83	6.0	14.5	6.0	20.5	4.8	9.6	15.7	12.0	16.9	2.4	-	73.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aggravated Sexual Assault	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault with Weapon	1	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	80	6.3	13.8	6.3	20.0	5.0	10.0	16.3	12.5	11.3	16.3	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	7,828	0.8	7.8	11.3	19.1	5.5	13.0	13.9	15.4	11.0	11.4	4.9	4.4	79.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aggravated Assault	95	1.1	3.2	14.7	17.9	9.5	17.9	15.8	14.7	8.4	7.4	5.3	2.1	81.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with Weapon/BCH	1,458	0.5	7.8	12.7	20.5	5.6	14.1	13.4	15.2	12.4	11.9	3.6	2.6	78.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	5,719	0.9	8.5	11.2	19.7	5.5	12.3	13.3	15.3	10.5	11.1	5.4	5.3	78.6	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Discharge Firearm with Intent	2	-	-	-	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Peace Officer	420	-	1.9	6.4	8.3	5.2	15.7	21.9	17.4	13.8	14.3	2.1	1.0	91.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Assaults	134	0.7	1.5	14.9	16.4	1.5	17.9	17.2	17.2	9.7	11.9	5.2	2.2	82.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault - Total	7,911	0.8	7.9	11.3	19.2	5.5	12.9	13.9	15.4	11.0	11.4	4.9	4.4	79.4	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Sexual Offences	20	10.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	5.0	-	15.0	10.0	15.0	10.0	5.0	-	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	56	-	1.8	7.1	8.9	3.6	23.2	19.6	5.4	10.7	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction	33	-	3.0	3.0	6.1	-	9.1	30.3	18.2	24.2	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	488	0.8	8.0	21.7	29.7	10.9	12.9	17.6	11.5	9.8	5.5	0.8	0.2	69.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	41	-	9.8	7.3	17.1	7.3	9.8	22.0	12.2	12.2	7.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Harassment	237	-	2.1	3.8	5.9	2.1	11.8	10.1	23.2	12.7	14.8	10.5	8.0	93.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	28	-	-	3.6	3.6	14.3	14.3	7.1	25.0	10.7	14.3	3.6	7.1	96.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	8,897	0.8	7.6	11.5	19.2	5.7	13.0	14.2	15.4	11.0	11.2	4.8	4.2	79.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)		12-17		18-24		25-34		35-44		45-54		55-64		65+		TOTAL Adult (18+)		Age Unknown	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
			#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	
Homicide (1)	127	-	1.6	12.6	14.2	7.9	22.8	14.2	17.3	7.9	11.8	1.6	2.4	85.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	20	-	-	10.0	10.0	15.0	20.0	30.0	5.0	-	-	10.0	90.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempt/Conspire Murder	359	-	1.4	17.3	18.7	12.0	20.3	17.8	9.2	9.5	7.0	3.9	1.7	81.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault - Total	4,120	1.1	6.9	8.7	15.6	4.1	10.2	12.6	14.5	11.4	16.0	7.8	6.1	82.7	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aggravated Sexual Assault	99	2.0	5.1	13.1	18.2	6.1	9.1	13.1	14.1	17.2	17.2	2.0	1.0	79.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault with Weapon	123	1.6	3.3	12.2	15.4	4.1	16.3	16.3	15.4	11.4	3.3	1.6	81.3	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	3,898	1.1	7.1	8.4	15.5	4.0	10.0	12.5	14.6	11.1	8.1	6.4	82.8	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	44,688	0.8	4.1	8.1	12.2	5.8	14.4	16.0	12.4	13.4	5.5	3.0	86.6	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aggravated Assault	791	0.3	2.0	11.9	13.9	12.0	19.7	20.4	14.0	8.2	7.1	2.9	1.3	85.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with Weapon/BCH	9,051	0.7	4.8	12.1	17.0	7.9	16.3	14.9	14.1	10.6	11.2	4.5	2.4	82.0	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault	32,005	0.9	4.2	6.9	11.0	5.0	13.4	15.8	16.5	13.0	14.5	6.0	3.3	87.6	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Discharge Firearm with Intent	66	-	1.5	25.8	27.3	7.6	15.2	13.6	10.6	7.6	10.6	4.5	3.0	72.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault Peace Officer	1,834	-	0.5	6.3	6.9	7.5	18.3	20.4	18.0	13.2	10.9	3.5	1.3	93.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Assaults	941	0.4	3.5	8.8	12.3	7.4	18.5	19.3	16.3	11.5	8.5	4.6	1.2	87.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault - Total	48,808	0.8	4.3	8.1	12.5	5.7	14.1	15.7	12.3	13.7	5.7	3.2	86.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Sexual Offences	569	2.1	8.1	5.8	13.9	3.5	5.4	9.0	13.7	10.2	22.5	12.0	7.6	83.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	903	0.1	1.8	7.6	9.4	6.8	19.8	17.1	21.8	10.9	9.5	3.0	1.3	90.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abduction	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.9	18.6	17.1	20.0	22.9	2.9	97.1	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Robbery	5,981	0.3	6.8	18.2	24.9	10.8	16.5	17.6	15.2	8.5	5.1	0.8	0.2	74.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Extortion	392	0.5	7.9	19.9	27.8	6.4	13.8	11.5	13.0	11.0	13.0	2.8	-	71.4	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Criminal Harassment	1,762	0.1	0.9	2.2	3.0	3.7	11.2	17.0	18.3	14.3	19.8	7.6	4.4	96.3	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	252	0.4	1.6	4.4	6.0	5.2	12.7	14.3	17.9	15.9	17.5	8.3	1.6	93.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	59,243	0.7	4.5	9.0	13.5	6.2	14.3	15.8	15.9	12.0	13.0	5.2	2.9	85.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.15 - Total Accused of Violent Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada,

הנִזְקָנָה בְּבֵית־יְהוָה וְבַתְּרִיבָה

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1994.

Female Accused	TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)			Age Unknown		
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Arson	124	25.8	19.4	5.6	25.0	2.4	4.0	7.3	10.5	12.9	4.0	1.6	47.6	1.6		
Break & Enter	1,326	7.1	13.5	17.9	31.4	13.3	10.7	12.5	9.7	6.9	6.3	1.1	60.9	0.6		
Motor Vehicle Theft	455	0.0	12.3	28.6	40.9	9.0	12.5	14.5	8.1	7.5	5.5	0.4	58.5	0.7		
Theft over \$1,000	596	0.2	3.7	6.5	10.2	9.6	17.1	18.1	15.4	11.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	89.1	0.5	
Theft \$1,000 and Under	12,598	1.7	14.8	15.9	30.7	6.1	9.3	10.9	12.1	8.9	10.3	5.7	4.0	67.3	0.3	
Have Stolen Goods	3,539	0.3	8.1	14.0	22.1	6.5	13.5	14.3	14.0	9.6	10.5	5.9	3.4	77.6	0.1	
Fraud	4,971	0.0	0.8	5.1	6.0	5.4	20.2	17.9	18.3	12.1	13.8	3.8	1.2	92.7	1.3	
Mischief	1,479	4.8	14.3	10.3	24.6	5.7	11.0	13.7	13.3	10.0	9.9	4.0	2.2	69.8	0.7	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	25,088	1.7	10.7	13.2	23.9	6.5	12.4	13.2	13.5	9.7	10.7	4.9	2.9	73.8	0.5	

Male Accused	TOTAL		<12		Total Youth (12-17)						TOTAL Adult (18+)			Age Unknown		
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Arson	914	23.7	19.7	15.3	35.0	8.5	6.2	4.9	4.9	3.7	6.5	2.8	2.1	39.7	1.5	
Break & Enter	28,973	1.2	8.5	23.6	32.1	13.4	18.3	15.9	9.7	5.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	66.7	0.1	
Motor Vehicle Theft	8,595	0.2	7.9	31.1	39.0	16.5	18.1	10.0	7.3	4.3	3.4	0.8	0.2	60.6	0.3	
Theft over \$1,000	4,118	0.1	4.2	16.6	20.8	13.3	19.2	14.3	12.4	7.9	8.3	2.6	0.8	78.8	0.3	
Theft \$1,000 and Under	31,065	2.2	12.1	20.5	32.6	9.8	12.2	10.4	10.8	8.0	8.2	3.2	2.1	64.8	0.5	
Have Stolen Goods	14,599	0.3	7.4	19.7	27.0	11.6	16.1	13.4	11.8	8.4	7.6	2.6	1.0	72.6	0.1	
Fraud	13,572	0.1	1.0	5.1	6.1	6.3	18.6	20.5	18.8	12.0	12.3	3.2	1.1	92.8	1.1	
Mischief	14,725	7.7	13.1	18.6	31.8	10.0	14.0	10.8	9.1	6.3	6.3	2.2	1.1	59.9	0.7	
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	116,561	2.1	8.9	19.7	28.7	11.1	15.8	13.4	11.1	7.4	6.8	2.1	1.1	68.9	0.4	

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.16 - Total Accused of Violations Against Property, by Age and Gender, 1994.

Total Accused	TOTAL	<12		12-17		Total Youth (12-17)		18-24		25-34		35-44		45-54		55-64		65+		TOTAL Adult (18+)		Age Unknown	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Arson	1,038	24.0	19.7	14.2	33.8	7.8	6.1	4.8	5.2	4.5	7.2	3.0	2.0	40.7	1.5								
Break & Enter	30,314	1.4	8.7	23.3	32.0	13.4	18.0	15.7	9.7	5.4	3.3	0.5	0.4	66.4	0.1								
Motor Vehicle Theft	9,051	0.1	8.2	30.9	39.1	16.1	17.8	10.2	7.3	4.4	3.5	0.8	0.2	60.5	0.3								
Theft over \$1,000	4,715	0.1	4.1	15.4	19.5	12.9	18.9	14.7	12.8	8.4	8.7	2.8	0.9	80.1	0.3								
Theft \$1,000 and Under	43,691	2.0	12.9	19.1	32.0	8.7	11.4	10.5	11.2	8.3	8.8	3.9	2.6	65.5	0.5								
Have Stolen Goods	18,143	0.3	7.5	18.5	26.0	10.6	15.6	13.5	12.2	8.7	8.2	3.2	1.5	73.6	0.1								
Fraud	18,611	0.1	0.9	5.1	6.0	6.0	18.9	19.7	18.6	12.0	12.7	3.4	1.1	92.4	1.5								
Mischief	16,213	7.4	13.3	17.9	31.1	9.6	13.7	11.0	9.5	6.7	6.6	2.4	1.2	60.8	0.7								
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY*	141,776	2.0	9.2	18.6	27.8	10.3	15.2	13.4	11.5	7.8	7.5	2.6	1.4	69.7	0.5								

* Total includes 127 cases where gender of accused was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

FEMALE ACCUSED				Total Youth (12-17)								TOTAL Adult (18+)		Age Unknown
		TOTAL	<12	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Prostitution	2,332	-	0.1	3.1	3.2	7.5	24.4	26.2	21.9	10.4	6.1	0.4	-	96.8
Disturb the Peace	270	-	2.2	11.1	13.3	7.0	11.5	18.9	15.2	12.6	15.6	4.8	0.7	86.3
Public Morals (1)	205	-	0.5	2.4	2.9	6.8	25.4	26.3	17.6	8.3	10.7	1.5	0.5	97.1
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	260	-	5.0	10.8	15.8	8.1	15.4	16.5	16.5	12.7	7.7	3.8	3.1	83.8
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	1,034	0.9	4.2	4.6	8.8	4.0	10.1	12.8	14.2	13.9	16.0	8.0	5.6	84.5
Offences against the Administration of Law (2)	6,900	0.1	4.6	10.6	15.1	7.5	18.9	20.3	17.6	10.0	7.5	1.8	1.1	84.7
Other (3)	2,052	0.1	4.0	8.1	12.1	6.0	13.5	14.1	16.0	11.7	14.6	6.6	3.0	85.5
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	13,053	0.1	3.5	8.3	11.8	7.0	18.2	19.8	17.8	10.7	9.3	2.9	1.6	87.2
MALE ACCUSED				Total Youth (12-17)								TOTAL Adult (18+)		Age Unknown
		TOTAL	<12	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Prostitution	1,930	-	0.5	0.5	2.6	13.9	19.8	17.7	15.3	18.7	8.3	3.2	-	99.5
Disturb the Peace	1,486	-	1.7	7.0	8.7	9.7	22.9	15.0	15.2	10.4	12.4	3.9	1.4	91.0
Public Morals (1)	1,196	0.2	1.4	3.0	4.4	3.0	9.6	16.4	18.1	13.9	19.3	9.4	5.0	94.8
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,207	0.5	5.7	15.9	21.6	10.0	17.6	12.1	10.6	9.4	9.7	4.7	3.4	77.5
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	2,292	0.8	2.2	4.4	6.6	4.8	11.7	15.0	18.4	12.5	16.2	6.6	4.0	89.3
Offences against the Administration of Law (2)	37,908	-	2.3	9.4	11.7	9.7	20.8	19.0	14.9	10.8	9.4	2.7	0.9	88.3
Other (3)	12,746	0.2	3.1	8.6	11.8	6.8	13.7	14.3	15.7	12.1	14.7	6.8	3.0	87.1
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	60,765	0.1	2.6	8.9	11.5	8.5	18.4	17.4	15.2	11.3	11.3	4.2	1.7	88.0

(1) Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.
(2) Offences against the Administration of Law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.
(3) Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.17 - Total Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Gender, 1994.

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL	<12	Total Youth (12-17)		TOTAL Adult (18+)						TOTAL Adult (18+)	Age Unknown		
					Male			Female						
			Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male		
Prostitution	4,263	-	-	1.9	1.9	5.3	19.7	23.3	20.0	12.6	11.8	4.0	1.5	98.1
Disturb the Peace	1,756	-	1.8	7.6	9.4	9.3	21.2	15.6	15.2	10.7	12.9	4.0	1.3	90.3
Public Morals (1)	1,402	0.1	1.3	2.9	4.2	3.6	11.9	17.8	18.0	13.1	18.0	8.3	4.4	95.1
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,470	0.5	5.7	15.5	21.2	9.9	17.4	12.4	11.0	9.6	9.5	4.6	3.4	77.9
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	3,336	0.8	2.9	4.4	7.3	4.6	11.2	14.3	17.1	12.9	16.1	7.0	4.5	87.6
Offences against the Administration of Law (2)	44,812	-	2.7	9.6	12.2	9.3	20.5	19.2	15.3	10.7	9.1	2.6	0.9	87.7
Other (3)	14,846	0.2	3.2	8.5	11.8	6.6	13.7	14.2	15.7	12.0	14.7	6.7	3.0	86.7
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS*	73,885	0.1	2.7	8.8	11.5	8.3	18.4	17.8	15.6	11.2	11.0	3.9	1.7	87.8
														0.5

(1) Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts, and disorderly conduct.

(2) Offences against the Administration of Law include escape/custody, prison breach, fail to comply/ appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.

(3) Other includes any remaining Other Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., Counterfeiting/gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

* Total includes 67 accused in which gender was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Gender, 1994

FEMALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)						TOTAL Adult (18+)			Age Unknown		
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Impaired Operation - Total	2,429	0.5	1.0	1.5	2.9	10.5	15.9	19.5	18.9	22.1	6.7	1.8	98.4	0.1
Causing Death	3	-	-	-	-	33.3	33.3	33.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	-
Causing Bodily Harm	36	-	8.3	8.3	2.8	5.6	27.8	16.7	13.9	16.7	5.6	2.8	91.7	-
Over 80 mg	2,282	0.5	0.9	1.4	3.0	10.8	15.6	19.4	19.2	21.9	6.7	1.8	98.5	0.1
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	108	-	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.6	18.5	21.3	14.8	28.7	8.3	0.9	99.1	-
Dangerous Operation	106	2.8	16.0	18.9	9.4	12.3	9.4	20.8	10.4	15.1	2.8	0.9	81.1	-
Other (1)	583	1.4	2.4	3.8	4.5	11.1	14.1	13.9	11.8	18.7	8.2	12.3	94.7	1.5
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	3,118	0.7	1.8	2.5	3.4	10.7	15.4	18.5	17.3	21.2	6.9	3.8	97.1	0.4

MALE ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)						TOTAL Adult (18+)			Age Unknown		
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Impaired Operation - Total	25,706	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	12.9	15.8	17.7	15.7	20.0	9.2	4.2	99.1	-
Causing Death	30	-	10.0	10.0	6.7	20.0	13.3	16.7	10.0	13.3	3.3	6.7	90.0	-
Causing Bodily Harm	330	0.3	2.1	2.4	9.1	17.6	14.2	14.8	16.4	7.6	5.5	97.6	-	
Over 80 mg	24,491	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	13.0	15.9	17.7	15.7	20.0	9.3	4.2	99.1	-
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	855	-	0.2	0.2	2.0	8.9	14.0	20.1	16.4	24.2	9.1	4.9	99.6	0.1
Dangerous Operation	1,687	5.1	12.8	17.9	13.5	23.1	16.4	11.0	8.1	6.6	1.9	1.4	82.0	0.1
Other (1)	4,333	0.6	2.4	3.0	4.2	13.6	17.4	18.8	12.3	15.6	7.3	6.3	95.5	1.5
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	31,726	0.4	1.7	2.1	4.1	13.5	16.1	17.5	14.8	18.7	8.6	4.4	97.7	0.2

Table 4.18 - Total Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Gender, 1994

TOTAL ACCUSED	TOTAL	<16	Total Youth (<18)		TOTAL Adult (18+)						Age Unknown	
			%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#		
			%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#		
Impaired Operation - Total	28,136	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.4	12.7	15.9	17.9	16.0	20.2	9.0	4.0
Causing Death	33	-	9.1	9.1	6.1	21.2	15.2	18.2	9.1	12.1	3.0	6.1
Causing Bodily Harm	366	0.3	2.7	3.0	8.5	16.4	15.6	15.0	12.6	16.4	7.4	5.2
Over 80 mg	26,774	0.1	0.8	0.9	3.3	12.8	15.9	17.8	16.0	20.1	9.0	4.0
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	963	-	0.3	0.3	1.9	8.5	14.5	20.2	16.2	24.7	9.0	4.5
Dangerous Operation	1,793	5.0	13.0	18.0	13.3	22.5	16.0	11.6	8.3	7.1	2.0	1.3
Other (1)	4,918	0.7	2.4	3.2	4.2	13.3	17.0	18.2	12.3	16.0	7.4	7.0
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations*	34,847	0.4	1.7	2.1	4.0	13.3	16.0	17.6	15.1	18.9	8.4	4.3
											97.6	0.2

(1) Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

* Total includes 3 incidents where gender of accused was unknown.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status, 1994

	TOTAL INCIDENTS	CLEARED BY CHARGE	CLEARED OTHERWISE					NOT CLEARED (3)
			Complainant declines laying charges	Accused involved in other crimes	Departmental discretion	Other (2)	Total	
			%	%	%	%	%	
Homicide (1)	198	57.6	-	-	-	6.1	6.1	36.4
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations causing death	30	76.7	-	-	-			23.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	458	65.9	1.7	-	-	1.7	3.5	30.6
Sexual Assault - Total	7,104	44.5	7.7	0.1	4.7	4.5	17.0	38.5
Aggravated Sexual Assault	143	51.0	4.2	-	0.7	7.7	12.6	36.4
Sexual Assault with Weapon	230	44.8	2.6	-	-	2.2	4.8	50.4
Sexual Assault	6,731	44.3	8.0	0.1	4.9	4.5	17.5	38.2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	66,307	57.2	12.7	0.0	3.7	3.2	19.7	23.1
Aggravated Assault	1,084	60.4	4.3	-	0.9	2.2	7.5	32.1
Assault with Weapon/CBH	12,681	62.5	7.5	-	2.4	2.0	11.9	25.6
Assault	49,129	53.9	15.0	-	4.3	3.5	23.0	23.1
Discharge Firearm with Intent	107	44.9	0.9	-	0.9	2.8	4.7	50.5
Assault Peace Officer	2,152	92.1	0.3	0.1	1.0	1.4	2.9	5.1
Other Assaults	1,154	73.4	5.0	-	2.0	3.8	10.8	15.8
Assault - Total	73,411	56.0	12.3	0.1	3.8	3.3	19.4	24.6
Other Sexual Offences	920	44.2	5.8	-	3.0	10.5	19.3	36.4
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	1,059	65.5	2.6	0.2	1.1	1.0	5.0	29.5
Abduction	275	24.0	5.1	-	8.0	4.4	17.5	58.5
Robbery	15,845	25.8	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.5	4.3	69.9
Extortion	506	49.4	6.5	-	4.5	3.2	14.2	36.4
Criminal Harassment	2,879	46.8	19.3	0.3	3.7	3.3	26.6	26.6
Other	412	43.7	14.3	-	4.4	5.6	24.3	32.0
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	95,993	50.6	10.3	0.3	3.4	2.9	16.9	32.5
Arson	4,900	8.2	0.6	0.1	2.2	3.5	6.4	85.3
Break & Enter	149,259	8.9	0.6	2.0	1.2	0.6	4.4	86.7
Motor Vehicle Theft	63,362	7.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	2.6	89.7
Theft over \$1,000	50,867	4.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4	2.5	92.6
Theft \$1,000 and Under	237,355	10.9	1.4	0.6	2.0	0.7	4.7	84.4
Have Stolen Goods	14,936	91.7	0.5	0.1	1.9	1.4	3.9	4.4
Fraud	31,450	44.5	4.7	0.6	2.8	2.4	10.4	45.1
Mischief	114,610	7.2	1.7	0.3	1.4	1.0	4.4	88.3
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	666,739	12.4	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.8	4.5	83.1
Prostitution	3,727	98.0	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.2
Disturb the Peace	1,640	78.0	2.3	0.2	8.0	3.3	13.8	8.2
Public Morals	2,783	34.1	3.5	0.6	3.9	1.7	9.6	56.3
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,978	67.7	1.2	0.1	7.7	3.3	12.4	19.9
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	11,237	7.6	20.5	0.3	6.5	1.8	29.0	63.4
Offences against the Administration of Law	47,113	88.8	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.0	4.9	6.3
Other	32,551	25.0	12.8	0.6	5.3	1.8	20.4	54.6
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS-TOTAL	103,029	57.7	6.7	0.4	3.4	2.4	12.8	29.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	865,761	22.0	2.9	0.8	2.0	1.2	6.9	71.1
Impaired Operation-Total	29,042	93.6	0.1	-	0.4	2.6	3.1	3.2
Other CC Traffic Violations	29,292	16.0	0.2	0.1	5.8	0.5	6.5	77.5
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	58,334	54.7	0.1	-	3.1	1.5	4.8	40.5
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	924,095	24.1	2.8	0.7	2.0	1.2	6.7	69.2
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	16,181	85.0	0.1	-	2.5	2.0	4.6	10.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	2,191	85.0	0.2	-	1.5	1.1	2.8	12.2
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	942,467	25.3	2.7	0.7	2.0	1.2	6.7	68.0

- (1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.
- (2) Other types of "cleared otherwise" include suicide and death of the accused/complainant, reasons beyond the control of the department (e.g. policy), accused is less than 12 years of age, committal of accused to a mental facility, accused is in a foreign country, diplomatic immunity or the accused has already been sentenced.
- (3) Not cleared is coded when an accused has not been identified in connection with the incident.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Table 4.20 Total Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths, 1994

	TOTAL	Cleared by Charge				Cleared Otherwise (2)				
		Youths	Adults	Unknown	TOTAL	A2	Youths	Adults	Unknown	TOTAL
		#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Homicide (1)	152	10.5	84.9	-	95.4	-	1.3	3.3	-	4.6
Criminal Negligence/other violations causing death	24	8.3	91.7	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Conspire Murder	413	18.2	76.5	-	94.7	-	0.2	5.1	-	5.3
Sexual Assault - Total	4,207	11.0	67.4	0.0	78.4	1.3	4.7	15.1	0.6	21.6
Aggravated Sexual Assault	101	12.9	67.3	-	80.2	2.0	5.0	12.9	-	19.8
Sexual Assault with Weapon	124	15.3	75.0	-	90.3	1.6	0.8	5.6	1.6	9.7
Sexual Assault	3,982	10.8	67.2	0.1	78.0	1.2	4.8	15.4	0.6	22.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	52,537	9.0	69.8	0.1	79.0	0.8	4.2	15.7	0.3	21.0
Aggravated Assault	887	12.0	78.7	-	90.6	0.3	2.4	6.4	0.2	9.4
Assault with Weapon/Causing bodily harm	10,516	14.3	71.8	0.1	86.2	0.6	3.2	9.7	0.3	13.8
Assault	37,737	7.5	67.6	0.1	75.3	0.9	4.8	18.6	0.4	24.7
Discharge Firearm with Intent	68	26.5	67.6	-	94.1	-	-	5.9	-	5.9
Assault Peace Officer	2,254	6.8	90.2	0.0	97.0	-	0.4	2.6	-	3.0
Other Assaults	1,075	9.5	77.4	-	86.9	0.5	3.3	9.3	-	13.1
Assault - Total	56,744	9.1	69.7	0.1	78.9	0.8	4.3	15.7	0.4	21.1
Other Sexual Offences	589	7.8	62.0	0.2	69.9	2.4	6.6	21.1	-	30.1
Kidnapping / Hostage Taking	959	9.2	85.4	0.2	94.8	0.1	0.2	4.8	0.1	5.2
Abduction	103	1.0	66.0	-	67.0	-	1.0	30.1	1.9	33.0
Robbery	6,487	21.1	66.1	0.0	87.2	0.4	4.2	8.2	0.0	12.8
Extortion	433	21.9	61.2	-	83.1	0.5	4.8	11.3	0.2	16.9
Criminal Harassment	2,000	1.5	67.4	0.1	68.9	0.1	1.9	28.6	0.6	31.2
Other	280	4.6	62.1	-	66.8	0.4	1.1	31.4	0.4	33.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST THE PERSON	68,184	10.1	69.4	0.1	79.7	0.7	4.1	15.2	0.3	20.3
Arson	1,038	16.9	33.3	1.2	51.3	24.0	17.0	7.3	0.4	48.7
Break & Enter	30,314	20.8	46.2	0.0	66.9	1.4	11.2	20.2	0.1	33.1
Motor Vehicle Theft	9,051	29.6	47.4	0.0	77.0	0.1	9.5	13.1	0.3	23.0
Theft over \$1,000	4,715	11.6	59.7	0.1	71.5	0.1	7.8	20.4	0.2	28.5
Theft \$1,000 and Under	43,691	16.3	53.5	0.0	69.8	2.0	15.8	12.0	0.4	30.2
Have Stolen Goods	18,143	24.2	71.5	0.0	95.8	0.3	1.9	2.0	0.1	4.2
Fraud	18,611	4.7	78.2	0.3	83.2	0.1	1.3	14.2	1.2	16.8
Mischief	16,212	15.4	47.2	0.2	62.8	7.4	15.8	13.6	0.5	37.2
TOTAL VIOLATIONS AGAINST PROPERTY	141,775	17.3	56.4	0.1	73.8	2.0	10.5	13.3	0.4	26.2
Prostitution	4,263	1.9	97.4	-	99.3	-	0.0	0.7	-	0.7
Disturb the Peace	1,756	6.3	80.5	-	86.8	-	3.1	9.7	0.3	13.2
Public Morals	1,402	2.5	81.5	0.1	84.0	0.1	1.7	13.6	0.5	16.0
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	3,470	17.3	69.5	0.1	86.9	0.5	3.9	8.4	0.3	13.1
Threatening / Harassing Phone Calls	3,336	1.0	24.9	0.1	26.0	0.8	6.3	62.8	4.1	74.0
Offences against the Administration of Law	44,812	11.6	83.4	0.0	95.0	0.0	0.6	4.3	0.0	5.0
Other	14,846	7.2	55.8	0.4	63.3	0.2	4.6	30.9	1.0	36.7
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE VIOLATIONS	73,885	9.6	75.2	0.1	85.0	0.1	1.9	12.6	0.4	15.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excluding traffic)	283,844	13.6	64.4	0.1	78.1	1.2	6.7	13.6	0.4	21.9
Impaired Operation -Total	28,133	0.9	95.9	0.0	96.8	-	0.0	3.1	-	3.2
Other CC Traffic Violations	6,707	6.1	65.4	0.1	71.6	-	1.0	26.4	1.0	28.4
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC TOTAL	34,840	1.9	90.1	0.0	92.0	-	0.2	7.6	0.2	8.0
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	318,684	12.3	67.2	0.1	79.6	1.1	6.0	12.9	0.4	20.4
DRUG VIOLATIONS - TOTAL	18,029	10.2	84.4	0.1	94.6	0.0	2.9	2.4	0.0	5.4
OTHER FEDERAL - TOTAL	1,951	29.4	68.5	0.2	98.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	-	1.9
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	338,664	12.3	68.2	0.1	80.6	1.0	5.8	12.3	0.4	19.4

(1) Homicide characteristics reported to UCR may not match those on the Homicide data base.

For detailed analysis on homicides in Canada, refer to the Homicide base.

(2) Cleared otherwise includes suicide or death of the accused, diplomatic immunity, complainant declines

to lay charges, departmental discretion, etc.

Source: Incident-based UCR, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

CHAPTER 5

Data Quality

5.1 Authority

The authority to collect UCR statistics is provided under the Statistics Act, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

5.2 Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from the UCR Survey that relates to any identifiable respondent without the previous written consent of that respondent. The information reported on the questionnaires is treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes, and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the Statistics Act are not affected by either the Access to Information Act or any other legislation.

5.3 Uses of the Data

Data from the UCR Survey provides key information for crime analysis, resource planning and program development for the policing community. Municipal and provincial governments use the data to aid decisions about the distribution of police resources, definitions of provincial standards and for comparisons with other departments and provinces. To the federal government it provides information for policy and legislative development, evaluation of new legislative initiatives, and international comparisons. To the public, the survey offers information on the nature and extent of police-reported crime and crime trends in Canada. As well, media, academics and researchers use these data to examine specific issues about crime.

5.4 Coverage

Aggregate UCR Survey:

The aggregate UCR Survey has produced a continuous historical record of crime data since 1962. Coverage in terms of police respondents complying with the aggregate UCR Survey is virtually 100 percent. There are approximately 1,800 separate police locations responding to the Survey, comprising about 420 different police forces. The most significant loss of information occurs in the rare situation where a police force fails to submit monthly forms to the Centre. In this situation, estimates are calculated for that particular force.

Incident-Based UCR Survey:

Due to its phased implementation, the degree of coverage for the Incident-based UCR Survey is in constant flux. The Incident-based UCR Survey currently has 111 police forces reporting to it, representing about 33% of the national volume of reported crime. The reader is cautioned that the Incident-based UCR data are not representative of any particular region in Canada: 51% of the incidents are currently from Quebec, 36% from Ontario, 6% from both Saskatchewan and British Columbia and less than 1% from New Brunswick. This data set, with the exception of Quebec, is composed primarily of urban police departments.

Due to fluctuating coverage, one year cannot be compared to the next. Further, none of the data are representative of any meaningful geographical area with the exception of the specific municipalities supplying the data. To date, the only solution to this limitation has been the identification of a nationally representative sample of respondents which is still years away.

Presently, most major municipal respondents report to the Incident-based Survey, thus providing good coverage of urban respondents. The key to achieving the national estimate, however, is interface development with the RCMP and OMPPAC (Ontario Provincial Police and some municipal Ontario forces). Their combined coverage is approximately 40% of the national volume of reported crime and their participation is essential to providing representative coverage of rural crime. The remaining small municipal police respondents are desirable, but not essential for the national sample.

5.5 Data Capture and Editing

Aggregate and Incident-based UCR data are handled, processed, and stored in separate operational systems. In order to maintain historical continuity with the aggregate survey as well as comparability across police forces during implementation, counts obtained from the incident-based survey can be tabulated to check whether the results are consistent with those of the aggregate survey. During production of the annual crime data, data from the aggregate survey and aggregated data from the Incident-based Survey are combined to create national statistics.

Aggregate UCR Survey:

Data for the aggregate survey are sent to the Policing Services Program on survey forms or in machine-readable format. Monthly counts of aggregate crime and traffic incidents are recorded by police agencies and forwarded to the Policing Services Program approximately two weeks after month-end. These forms are visually edited for completeness and consistency and, if necessary, follow-up telephone calls are made to the respondent for clarification and correction. The crime and traffic data are transferred to an electronic format by the Data Capture Unit of Statistics Canada. All counts are verified to assure that the information has been correctly transferred from the paper forms to tape. Machine-readable files are transferred to the mainframe environment. Some respondents submit their counts in machine-readable format, such as tape, which eliminates the initial processing procedures.

The raw data are also processed through a set of automated edit routines to further verify the counts for internal consistency. Error reports are produced and Program staff contact respondents to obtain correct information. Corrections are re-submitted for verification and up-dates. Master files of aggregate data are continually updated throughout the year and, in turn, are further processed when it is necessary to produce the year-end data.

Police departments are expected to revise submitted information if additional information becomes available (e.g., an accused has been charged for a previously reported incident). Assuming all procedures have been followed by the respondents, the UCR counts processed by the Program will correspond with the records maintained by police departments at year-end.

The Incident-based UCR Survey:

Data for the Incident-based Survey are collected from police automated operational systems by an approved extraction program and are forwarded to Policing Services in a machine-readable format with a standard record layout. Data are generally submitted to CCJS on a monthly basis.

Upon receipt of the data by Policing Services, initial data quality procedures are applied and the data are prepared for processing by the central processing system. This central processing system performs a series of intensive edits (more than 300) on these data, including duplicate record checks, logic edits, format errors and imputations. The system does not allow for errors on key variables, they will not pass the edits until they have been corrected. The outcome of the edits and imputations is reported in a series of edit reports and all processed data are stored in a relational database. Included in the edit reports are a summary of the number and types of records processed, a frequency count of edit failures and a listing of every record which failed an edit. All edits are examined at the Centre with the objective of identifying possible problems with the respondent system interface or with respondent adherence to survey data requirements. Any problems are followed up with the respondent. Edit reports are also sent to the respondents for their information and correction.

5.6 Data Compilation and Verification

The data capture and correction process of both the aggregate and Incident-based Surveys is an ongoing activity. At present, the final counts are released to the public in August. This release follows a lengthy data production cycle which begins in December of the previous year with the preparation of interim aggregate data. These preliminary data are prepared to provide an early warning of any data problems. Problems are identified with the use of a statistical "tolerance" model specifically designed to compare a single respondent to its past behaviour and to that of similar respondents.

Non-respondents are easily identified using this model, and staff then follow-up to collect outstanding monthly counts. Respondents not submitting counts for 6 months or more are referred to as "non-respondents". A closure of a police service or seasonal operation may explain an anomaly in the data. The largest police departments responding to either the aggregate or Incident-based UCR Surveys are asked to review summary data tables for completeness and accuracy and, if necessary, adjustments are made before a master file is created. In order to create either the preliminary or final master file, the incident-based file must be converted to produce counts comparable to those produced by the aggregate survey. The converted counts, or the "Derived Aggregate Offence" data, are compiled with the aggregate survey data to produce the national and provincial tables displayed in this publication. In this way, continuity is maintained with the historical crime series. The Incident-based Survey data are available to the public upon request on a cost-recovery basis.

5.7 Quality of the Data

Aggregate UCR:

Compared to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the aggregate survey is fairly simple to operate, validate, edit and release. Any improvements made over the years have been fairly minor. The aggregate master files are continually updated throughout the year, and are further processed when necessary to produce consolidated aggregate data. Errors identified during the editing of the data are pursued with the respondent where necessary and corrected.

Incident-Based UCR:

Data quality is a primary concern with respect to any survey. Specific areas of concern for the Policing Program include the large variety of software interfaces used to extract Incident-based UCR data, the relative complexity of data extraction and the data capture process, the multitude of operational and administrative practices used by different police forces, and the need to reliably and accurately translate these data according to aggregate survey rules.

UCR Survey data for 1992, 1993 and 1994 give a more accurate picture of the total level of reported crime in Canada than has ever been achieved in the past. As more police agencies begin to respond to the Incident-based UCR Survey, the quality of crime statistics improves. Anomalies in crime reporting practices that previously lay undetected are now being corrected.

Data from the Incident-based UCR Survey undergo extensive editing during the data capture process at CCJS. Unlike aggregate data where editing can only identify missing data and ensure that cell values tabulate correctly, incident-based data are subjected to very detailed validity and logic checks, and imputations which ensure that only records which conform to the survey's data requirements are available for analysis.

5.8 Under-reporting Crime

The UCR Survey collects information on only those crimes which come to the attention of the police. The UCR crime data, therefore, do not contain a count of all crimes in Canada: some crimes are never detected and some which are detected are never brought to the attention of the police, and therefore, are not recorded by the survey. In actuality, the UCR crime statistics represent a subset of all crimes occurring in Canada. The **most serious offence** scoring rule explicitly under-counts the number of crimes coming to the attention of police (see section 6.4).

The Policing Services Program does not undertake audits of a police department's Records Unit to assure complete and accurate reporting. Nor does the Program examine records which the police have processed and described as outside the scope of the survey. For example, it is common practice among automated police services to enter all incoming calls recorded by a computer assisted dispatch (CAD) system into their automated information system. Only a portion of all calls received fall within the scope of the national survey. As a consequence, the amount of crime which actually falls within the scope of the survey but is not reported is unknown. Police departments, however, have established rules governing the collection of data (coding manuals) and have designated individuals with the task of verifying the reports from which the data are extracted. Quality control measures are in effect on-site for respondents of the aggregate and the incident-based survey to minimize the under-reporting of crime.

Another factor which may result in under-counting official crime statistics is the development of police initiatives which place more focus on conflict resolution and less on record keeping.

The UCR Survey also under-reports crime to the extent that each year, a small number of respondents do not submit the required information. Excluded from the list of non-respondents are police departments which were open on a seasonal basis and those that did not have any crime to report.

5.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons

UCR data are collected by reporting municipality and it is expected that readers will compare municipalities on the basis of their crime statistics. However, differences across municipalities in their crime data can be attributed to many factors including demographic and economic differences, police force characteristics and community characteristics. These factors should be considered in any inter-municipal comparisons of UCR crime data.

Municipal comparisons are typically based on crime rates (e.g., rate per 100,000 population). National and provincial crime rates are calculated on the basis of census and intercensal population data. Since municipal areas serviced by particular police agencies do not necessarily coincide with census boundaries, municipal population data have traditionally been supplied by police agencies. In 1993, the method to obtain municipal populations was changed to increase the accuracy of these counts. Municipal populations are now obtained from the "QuickStat" database of CCJS based on estimates from Statistics Canada, Census and Household Statistics Branch, Demography Division.

One phenomenon that the reader should be aware of in the calculation of rates is that population figures usually reflect the 'resident' or 'late night' population of an area, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area. This means that the central parts of large metropolitan areas, with relatively large volumes of crime and small resident populations, will exhibit high crime rates.

In addition, inter-municipal differences in police policies or resources and historical changes in enforcement practices of police can result in quite important changes in the numbers of police-reported incidents. Statistics for certain crimes (e.g., prostitution, gambling, drug crime and traffic offences) are particularly sensitive to changes in policing practices.

5.10 Comparability over Time

Legislative Influences:

Changes in legislation and the resulting change in the offence classification creates discontinuity in the historical record of particular criminal offences. Legislative changes to assault, sexual assault, theft, arson, mischief, prostitution and youth crime must be considered when making comparisons over time. Some of the more recent changes are as follows:

Dangerous and Impaired Operation: Bill C-18 (1985):

Bill C-18 imposed more stringent sentences for dangerous driving and drinking and driving. It also facilitated the enforcement of impaired driving laws by authorizing police to take blood and/or breath samples under certain circumstances.

Bill C-18 (1985) and Bill C-42 (1995):

Bill C-18 altered the property value limits from under and over \$200 to under and over \$1,000. This applies to offences such as theft, possession of stolen goods, mischief and fraud.

As of February 1995, Bill C-42 revised the property value limits yet again to under and over \$5,000.

Sexual Assault : Bill C-127 (1983):

Bill C-127 abolished the offences of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault and introduced a three-tiered structure for sexual assault offences. The Bill also eased the circumstances under which police could lay charges in incidents of sexual and non-sexual assault.

Young Offenders Act (1984):

With the proclamation of the YOA in April 1984, 12 years became the minimum age for which criminal charges could be laid. However, the maximum age continued to vary until April 1985, when the maximum age of 17 (up to the 18th birthday) was established in all provinces and territories.

Youths, as defined in this publication, refer to those aged 12 to 17 (inclusive). This definition applies to the target group who fall under the delegation of the *Young Offenders Act (YOA)*.

Comparing UCR Data with Courts and Corrections Data:

It is difficult to make comparisons between data reported by police and data from other sectors of the criminal justice system (i.e., courts and corrections). There is no single unit of count (i.e., incidents, offences, charges, cases or persons) which is defined consistently across the major sectors of the justice system. As well, charges actually laid can be different from the **most serious offence** by which incidents are categorized. In addition, the number and type of charges laid by police may change at the pre-court stage or during the court process. Time lags between the various stages of the justice process also make comparisons difficult.

CHAPTER 6

Concepts and Definitions

6.1 Incident

The "incident" is the basic unit of count used in reporting crime in both UCR Surveys. An incident is the set of connected events usually constituting an occurrence report.

6.2 Aggregate UCR Survey

Violent incidents involve offences that deal with the application or threat of application of force to a person. These include homicide, attempted murder, various forms of sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Traffic incidents that result in death or bodily harm are included under *Criminal Code* traffic incidents.

Property incidents involve unlawful acts with the intent of gaining property but do not involve the use or threat of violence against an individual. Theft, breaking and entering, fraud and possession of stolen goods are examples of property crimes.

Other Criminal Code incidents involve the remaining criminal code offences that are not classified as violent or property incidents (excluding traffic). Examples are mischief, bail violations, disturbing the peace, arson, prostitution and offensive weapons.

Total Criminal Code incidents is a accumulation of violent, property and other criminal code incidents.

6.3 Incident-Based UCR Survey

The Revised UCR Survey employs a new, more detailed set of offence categories compared to the aggregate UCR. Any attempt to match the aggregate UCR sub-totals of Violent, Property and Other Criminal Code Offences with the incident-based sub-totals is not advised as the two subsets are comprised of different offence categories. For example, the incident-based sub-total of **Violations Against the Person** includes additional offences (e.g. criminal negligence causing death/causing bodily harm, other related offences causing death, conspire to commit murder, kidnapping, hostage taking, extortion, criminal harassment and other violent violations).

There are 6 types of violations included in the category of **Violations against Property** sub-total: break and enter, theft, arson, possession of stolen goods, fraud and mischief. Once again, two additional offences of arson and mischief are included in this sub-grouping yet are not amongst the components making up "Total Property" offences under the aggregate UCR. Similarly, **Other Criminal Code Violations** within

the Incident-based UCR Survey includes the additional offence categories of firearm transfers/serial numbers and threatening/harassing phone calls which are not reported separately within the aggregate survey.

6.4 Most Serious Offence

The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** in the incident. In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences.

The UCR Survey scores violent incidents differently from other types of crime. For violent crimes, a separate incident is recorded for each victim. (If one person assaults three people, then three incidents are recorded. If three people assault one person, only one incident is recorded.) For non-violent crimes, one incident (categorized according to the *most serious offence*) is counted for every distinct or separate occurrence.

Robbery is one exception to the above scoring rule. Robbery is categorized as a violent offence. Unlike all other violent offences, one occurrence of robbery is equal to one incident, regardless of the number of victims. The reason for this exception is that robbery can involve many people who could all be considered victims. In a bank robbery with 5 tellers and 20 customers present, 25 incidents of robbery would be counted if the normal scoring rule for violent incidents were applied. This would seriously overstate the occurrence of robbery.

Thus, the total number of incidents recorded by the UCR Survey is not a census of all violations of the law that come to the attention of police. Rather, it is equal to the number of victims of violent crimes (other than robberies) plus the number of separate occurrences of non-violent crimes (and robberies).

6.5 Actual Incidents

When a crime is reported to the police, the incident is recorded as a "reported" incident. Police then conduct a preliminary investigation to determine the validity of the report. Occasionally, crimes reported to the police prove to be unfounded. Unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents to produce the number of "actual incidents." Numbers and rates of crime are calculated on the basis of "actual incidents" categorized according to the **most serious offence**.

6.6 Clearance of Actual Incidents

Criminal incidents can either be cleared "by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect, an "information" is laid against that person (i.e., the person is formally charged). From a statistical point of view, the laying of an information means that at least one actual incident can be "cleared by charge." An incident can be cleared by charge even if the police have not apprehended the accused person, provided that the person has been identified and there is sufficient evidence to lay the charge.

Incidents can also be "cleared otherwise." In some cases, police cannot lay an information even if they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of an information. Examples include cases of diplomatic immunity, instances where the complainant declines to proceed with charges against the accused, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged. Such incidents are considered to be "cleared otherwise," that is, other than by the laying of a charge.

Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded on the UCR Survey. Therefore, on the aggregate UCR database, there is no direct relationship between the number of "actual incidents" and the number of "incidents cleared." This is why it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. Although total incidents are not necessarily linked with those incidents that are cleared, a clearance rate may provide a good indication of the proportion of incidents that are cleared by charge or otherwise for different types of offences.

6.7 Persons Charged

The UCR Survey also records the number of persons charged. For incidents that are cleared, the survey collects the number of adults charged by gender, as well as the number of youths (aged 12 to 17 years) charged by gender. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police, *not* the number of charges laid or recommended against those people. A person who is simultaneously charged with more than one offence is counted according to the *most serious offence*, even if the offences occurred in more than one incident. In addition, persons may be counted more than once throughout the year; that is, individuals are counted on each occasion that they are charged by police.

"Persons charged" refers to persons who were charged in connection with a particular incident. These persons, however, may have been charged later with a lesser offence. For example, a person who commits a breaking and entering offence may end up being charged with possession of stolen goods if, for instance, the police have better evidence on the latter offence. Both the "actual incident" and the "person charged" are counted under breaking and entering, even though the person was actually charged with possession of stolen goods.

Some types of procedural differences influence the comparability of national data. Specifically, the survey element "Clearance Status" is interpreted differently in several provinces compared to other jurisdictions. In New Brunswick and Quebec, the initial clearance status recommended by the police (e.g., cleared by a specific charge) is subject to approval by the Crown. Should the Crown find insufficient evidence to proceed with the charge, the police revise their records to take into account the recommendation of the Crown. According to the data element definition, a charge is cleared only if there is sufficient evidence to proceed. However, other jurisdictions, including British Columbia which has a system similar to Quebec, do not revise their internal records when the Crown disagrees with the police assessment of the evidence. For this reason, caution should be taken in making comparisons between jurisdictions for this element.



Appendix A
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
**Uniform Crime
Reporting Survey**

Annexe A
Centre Canadien de la Statistique juridique
**Déclaration uniforme
de la criminalité**

OFFENCES INFRACTIONS	Reported or known to police Communi- quées à la police ou connues d'elle	Un- founded Affaires non fondées	Actual Number Nombre réel d'infra- ctions	OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS DATA DONNÉES SUR LES INDIVIDUS						
				By charge Par mise en accusation	Otherwise Sans mise en accusation	Adults Adultes		Young persons Jeunes gens		Charged Inculpées	Charged Inculpées	Not Charged
						Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Male Hommes	Female Femmes			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Aucune inculpation	11	

**Revised Uniform Crime
Reporting Survey**

**Déclaration uniforme de
la criminalité révisée**

Incident record – Enregistrement de l'affaire		Clearance date – Date du classement
Data Element – Élément d'information		1st most serious violation (msv) – 1 ^{ère} infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée
Respondent code – Code du déclarant		2nd most serious violation (msv) – 2 ^{ème} infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée
Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire		3rd most serious violation (msv) – 3 ^{ème} infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée
Report date – Date du rapport		4th most serious violation (msv) – 4 ^{ème} infraction plus importante (ipi) attempted/completed – tentative/consommée
Update status – État de l'affaire		Location – Lieu
Incident date – Date de l'affaire from – de	Incident date – Date de l'affaire to – à	<input type="radio"/> unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> single home, house – maison unifamiliale <input type="radio"/> apartment unit – unité d'habitation <input type="radio"/> commercial "residence" – unité d'habitation commerciale <input type="radio"/> commercial/corporate places – immeuble commercial ou abritant une société <input type="radio"/> parking lot – parc de stationnement <input type="radio"/> school – école <input type="radio"/> public institution – établissement public <input type="radio"/> public transportation & connected facilities – installations de transport public et attenantes <input type="radio"/> streets, roads, highways – rues, routes, autoroutes <input type="radio"/> open areas – zones ouvertes
Incident time – Heure de l'affaire from – de		Occupancy – Occupation 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet
<input type="radio"/> unfounded – affaire non-fondée <input type="radio"/> not cleared – affaire non-classée <input type="radio"/> cleared by charge – classement par mise en accusation <input type="radio"/> suicide of accused – suicide de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of accused – décès de l'accusé <input type="radio"/> death of complainant/essential witness – décès du plaignant ou d'un témoin essentiel <input type="radio"/> reason beyond control of police – raison indépendante de la volonté du service de police <input type="radio"/> diplomatic immunity – immunité diplomatique <input type="radio"/> accused less than 12 years of age – accusé âgé de moins de douze ans <input type="radio"/> accused admitted to mental hospital – admission de l'accusé dans un hôpital psychiatrique <input type="radio"/> accused in foreign country – accusé se trouvant dans un pays étranger <input type="radio"/> complainant declines to lay charges – plaignant refusant qu'une accusation soit portée <input type="radio"/> accused involved in other incidents – accusé ayant pris part à d'autres affaires criminelles <input type="radio"/> accused already incarcerated – accusé déjà incarcéré <input type="radio"/> departmental discretion – pouvoir discrétionnaire du service de police	<input type="radio"/> joint occupancy/victim and accused – occupation conjointe par la victime et l'accusé <input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim – occupation par la victime <input type="radio"/> occupied by the accused – occupation par l'accusé <input type="radio"/> occupied by the victim/accused unknown – occupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé) <input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim/accused unknown – inoccupation par la victime (donnée inconnue pour l'accusé) <input type="radio"/> not occupied by the victim or the accused – inoccupation par la victime et par l'accusé	



Data Element (continued) – Élément d'information (suite)		Weapon status – Nature de l'arme la plus dangereuse
Target person – L'intention de l'acte criminel (personne) 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 person – personne		'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet <input type="radio"/> 1 unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> 2 real – arme véritable <input type="radio"/> 3 facsimile – imitation d'arme (fausse arme)
Target place – L'Intention de l'acte criminel 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 residence (dwelling house) – résidence (logement) 2 private property/structures – construction ou propriété privée 3 motor vehicle – véhicule à moteur 4 armoured vehicle – véhicule blindé 5 car dealerships – concessionnaire d'automobiles 6 bank/other financial institution – banque ou autre établissement financier 7 convenience store – dépanneur 8 gas station – station-service 9 storage and transport – transport et entreposage 98 other commercial/corporate establishment – autre entreprise commerciale ou société 99 non-commercial enterprise – entreprise non commerciale		Vehicle types – Genre de véhicule 'blank' not applicable (not traffic) – 'blanc' sans objet (il ne s'agit pas d'une infraction aux règlements de la circulation) <input type="radio"/> 0 unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> 1 automobile – automobile <input type="radio"/> 2 truck, van, bus, recreational vehicle – camion, fourgonnette, autobus véhicule de plaisir <input type="radio"/> 3 tractor-trailer – semi-remorque <input type="radio"/> 4 motorcycle – motocyclette <input type="radio"/> 5 other motorized land vehicle – autre véhicule à moteur terrestre <input type="radio"/> 6 construction/farm equipment – machine agricole et machine servant à la construction <input type="radio"/> 7 boat, vessel, other equipment – bateau, navire et autre embarcation <input type="radio"/> 8 aircraft – aéronef <input type="radio"/> 9 bicycle – bicyclette
1 property stolen – 1er bien volé	2 property stolen – 2ième bien volé	Accused record – Enregistrement de l'accusé
3 property stolen – 3ième bien volé	4 property stolen – 4ième bien volé	Data Element – Élément d'information
5 property stolen – 5ième bien volé	Respondent code – Code du déclarant	
Modus operandi – Modus operandi 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet 1 shoplifting – vol à l'étalage 2 purse snatching – vol de sac à main 3 pick-pocketing – vol à la tire 4 forced entry – introduction avec recours à la force 5 unforced entry – introduction sans recours à la force		Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire
Fraud type – Genre de fraude 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 1 credit card – carte de crédit 2 cheque – chèque 3 other fraud – autre fraude		Date of birth – Date de naissance Apparent age – Âge approximatif
Fraud counter – Compte des fraudes	\$ value stolen – Valeur des biens volés (\$)	Sex – Sexe Race – Origine raciale <input type="radio"/> ° unknown – inconnu <input type="radio"/> ' female – féminin <input type="radio"/> " male – masculin <input type="radio"/> ` company – société <input type="radio"/> ^ unknown – inconnue <input type="radio"/> ' aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone <input type="radio"/> " other – autre origine
\$ value damaged – Valeur des biens endommagés (\$)	\$ value drugs – Valeur des stupéfiants illicites (\$)	Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants 'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet 0 unknown – inconnu 1 consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement 2 consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement 3 consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants
Most serious weapon – Arme la plus dangereuse 'blank' not applicable to the incident – 'blanc' sans objet 0 unknown – inconnue 1 fully automatic firearm – arme entièrement automatique 2 sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié 3 handgun – arme de poing 4 rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil 5 other firearm like weapons – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu 6 knife – couteau 7 other piercing/cutting instrument – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu 8 club/blunt instrument – objet contondant 9 explosives – explosifs 10 fire – feu 11 physical force – force physique 12 other weapon – autre arme 13 threat – menace 14 no weapon – aucune arme		Accused ID – Identification de l'accusé
Accused status – Statut de l'accusé 1 charged/charges recommended – accusations portées ou recommandées 2 processed by other means – traitement par d'autres moyens		Date charged – Date des mises en accusation
1st charge – 1ière mise en accusation		2nd charge – 2ième mise en accusation
2nd charge – 2ième mise en accusation		3rd charge – 3ième mise en accusation
3rd charge – 3ième mise en accusation		4th charge – 4ième mise en accusation

Victim record – Enregistrement de la victime

Data Element – Élément d'information

Respondent code – Code du déclarant

Incident number – Numéro de dossier de l'affaire

Date of birth – Date de naissance

Apparent age – Âge approximatif

Sex – Sexe

- 0 unknown – inconnu
- 1 female – féminin
- 2 male – masculin

Race – Origine raciale

- 0 unknown – inconnue
- 1 aboriginal peoples – origine autochtone
- 2 other – autre origine

Alcohol/drugs – Consommation d'alcool ou de stupéfiants

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- 0 unknown – inconnu
- 1 consumption of alcohol only – consommation d'alcool seulement
- 2 consumption of drugs only – consommation de stupéfiants seulement
- 3 consumption of both alcohol and drugs – consommation d'alcool et de stupéfiants

Most serious violation – Infraction la plus importante contre la victime

Attempted/completed – Tentative/consommée

Level of injury – Gravité des blessures

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- 0 unknown – inconnue
- 1 no injuries – aucune blessure
- 2 minor physical injury – blessures physiques légères
- 3 major physical injury – blessures physiques graves
- 4 death – mort

Weapon – Arme ayant causé les blessures

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' aucune arme utilisée

- 0 unknown – inconnue
- 1 fully automatic weapon – arme entièrement automatique
- 2 sawed off rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil à canon scié
- 3 handgun – arme de poing
- 4 rifle/shotgun – carabine ou fusil
- 5 other firearm like weapon – autre arme similaire à une arme à feu
- 6 knife – couteau
- 7 other piercing/cutting weapon – autre instrument tranchant ou pointu
- 8 club/blunt instrument – objet contondant
- 9 explosives – explosifs
- 10 fire related – feu
- 11 physical force – force physique
- 12 other weapon – autre arme

Relationship – Nature de la relation

'blank' not applicable – 'blanc' sans objet

- 0 unknown – inconnue
- 1 spouse (including common-law) – conjoint (y compris les conjoints de fait)
- 2 ex-spouse – ex-conjoint
- 3 parent – parent
- 4 child – enfant
- 5 other immediate family – autre membre de la famille immédiate
- 6 extended family – parent éloigné
- 7 close friend – ami intime
- 8 business relationship – relation d'affaires
- 9 casual acquaintance – connaissance
- 10 stranger – étranger

Cohabitation – Cohabitation

- 0 unknown – inconnu
- 1 yes – oui
- 2 no – non

Officer status – Statut de l'agent de la paix

'blank' not a peace-public officer – 'blanc' il ne s'agit pas d'un agent de la paix ou d'un fonctionnaire public

- 1 police – police
- 2 correctional officer – agent correctionnel
- 3 sheriff/bailiff – shérif ou huissier
- 4 customs-excise officer – agent des douanes ou de l'accise
- 5 fisheries/games officer – garde-pêche ou garde-chasse
- 6 other federal appointed peace/public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public nommé par l'administration fédérale
- 7 other provincially appointed officer – autre agent nommé par l'administration provinciale
- 8 other peace-public officer – autre agent de la paix ou fonctionnaire public

Appendix B

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Recent Juristat Releases (Cat. 85-002)

Vol.14 No.16 Trends in Justice Spending 1988-89 to 1992-93

Vol.14 No.17 Urban/Rural Criminal Victimization in Canada

Vol.15 No.1 Public Perceptions of Crime

Vol.15 No.2 Risk of Personal and Household Victimization, 1993

Vol.15 No.3 Youth Court Statistics 1993-94 Highlights

Vol.15 No.4 The Use of Community Corrections in Canada: 1993-94

Vol.15 No.5 Correctional Services in Canada: Highlights for 1993-94

Vol.15 No.6 Victims' Use of Police and Social Services

Vol.15 No.7 Youth Custody and Probation in Canada, 1993-94

Vol.15 No.8 Police Personnel and Expenditures in Canada - 1993

Vol.15 No.9 Fear and Personal Safety

Vol.15 No.10 Factfinder on Crime and the Administration of Justice in Canada

Vol.15 No.11 Homicide in Canada - 1994

Vol.15 No.12 Canadian Crime Statistics, 1994

Vol.15 No.13 Breaking and Entering in Canada

Vol.15 No.14 Impaired Driving - Canada, 1994

For further information, please contact the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 19th floor, R.H. Coats Building, Ottawa, Ontario K1A-0T6 (613-951-9023) or toll-free 1-800-387-2231.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010206397

Pick a...pic...

an...pic

DATE DUE

The *1994 Statistics Canada Catalogue* is your guide to the most complete collection of facts and figures on Canada's changing business, social and economic environment. No matter what you need to know, the *Catalogue* will point you in the right direction.

From the most popular topics of the day – like employment, income, trade, and education – to specific research studies – like mineral products shipped from Canadian ports and criminal victimization in urban areas – you'll find it all here.

...the 1994 Statistics Canada Catalogue will help you get your bearings...

The *Catalogue* puts all this information at your fingertips. With the expanded index, you can search by subject, author or title – even periodical articles are indexed. There's also a separate index for all our electronic products.

	JAN 26 1996	
MAY 31 1996		
OCT 9 1996		
NOV 15 1996		
NOV 20 1996		
FEB 5 1997		
FEB 25 1997		
NOV 28 1997		
JULY 13 2000		

ibs to each section – so you can immediately flip to the information you need.

Time and time again...

make sure that the *Catalogue* stands up to frequent use, we used a specially coated cover to prevent broken spines, tattered edges and dog-eared corners.

er today – you'll be lost without it.

Statistics Canada Catalogue

\$15 in Canada (US\$18 in the United States and US\$21 in other countries). Cat. no. 11-2040XPE.

to:
Statistics Canada
Marketing Division
and Service
Markdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario

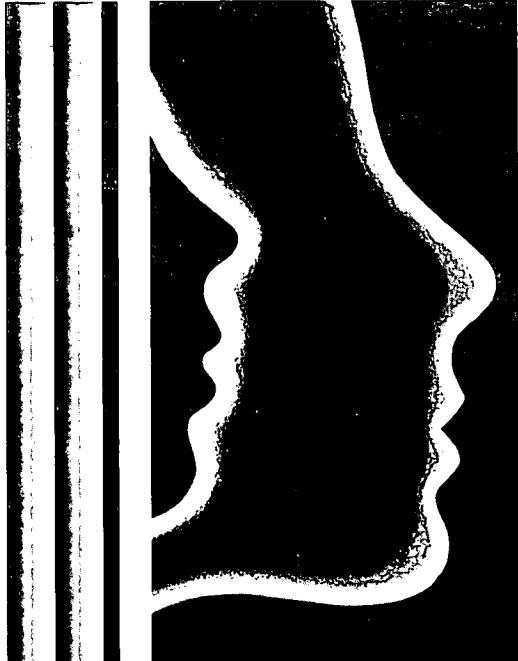
K1A 0T6

Fax: (613) 951-1584**Call toll-free: 1-800-267-6677**

Or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication.

- variety of media, and advice on getting expert assistance on electronic products and on-line searches;
- a complete guide to finding and using statistics;





Your Reliable Journal of Health-related Information

In today's world, being informed about Canadians' health and Canadian healthcare is less of an option and more like an obligation. How accurate and up-to-date your information is, however, remains at your discretion

Follow the lead of hundreds of professionals in health care, research, insurance and policymaking who look to **Health Reports** for reliable facts and figures. Issued four times a year, this periodical combines Statistics Canada's stringent standards of data accuracy and timeliness with practical features. Each volume contains:

- highlights of newly released data
- news of recent publications and updates
- crisp and incisive articles
- information on specialized tabulations and custom data

Concise text, instructive charts and easy-to-read tables make for a balanced blend of essential data and straightforward analysis. Each issue of **Health Reports** is written by the analysts of the Health Statistics Division with original contributions from outside specialists. This imparts a particularly candid flavour and results in a stimulating approach to a wide range of topics like:

- women and cardiovascular disease
- health care for seniors
- recent findings on cancer, heart disease and tuberculosis
- mortality by occupation
- health risks and social status

With its broad scope and solid facts, **Health Reports** is quickly gaining recognition as an authority on health developments and concerns. It's an essential resource if you plan, establish, deliver or evaluate programs and projects – if you have a vested interest in health-related issues.

Don't just be informed! Know that your information is both current and sound. Get **Health Reports** for leading-edge information on Canadians' health and Canadian healthcare. Subscribe today.

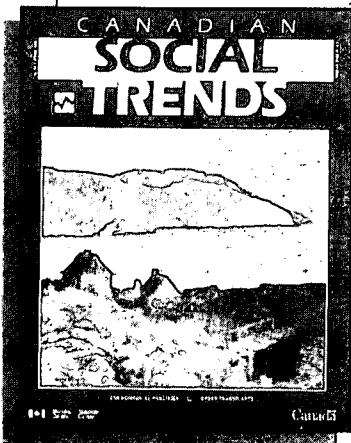
Health Reports
(catalogue number
82-0030XPB) is \$112
annually in Canada,
US\$135 in the United
States and US\$157 in other countries.



To order, write to: Statistics Canada
Marketing Division
Sales and Service
120 Parkdale Ave.
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6

or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication. If more convenient, fax your order to **1-613-951-1584** or call toll-free **1-800-267-6677** and use your VISA or MasterCard.

Don't let the changing world take you by surprise!



An aging population. Lone-parent families. A diverse labour force. Do you know how today's social changes will affect your future ... your organization ... and your family?

Keep pace with the dramatic shifts in Canada's evolving social fabric with Statistics Canada's best-selling quarterly, *Canadian Social Trends*. With vast and varied reports on major changes in key social issues and trends, this periodical incorporates findings from over 50 national surveys.

Written by some of Canada's leading-edge social analysts, *Canadian Social Trends* combines painstaking research with dynamic prose on topics like **ethnic diversity, low-income families, time-crunch stress, violent crime** and much more — all in a colourful, easy-to-read, magazine format.

A lasting record of changing times!

Join the thousands of business and policy analysts; social-science professionals, and academics who trust *Canadian Social Trends* to demystify the causes and consequences of change in Canadian society. Don't miss a single issue — subscribe today.

Canadian Social Trends
(catalogue number 11-0080XPE) is \$34 annually in Canada, US\$41 in the United States and US\$48 in other countries.



To order, write to Statistics Canada, Marketing Division, Sales and Service, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6 or contact the nearest Statistics Canada Reference Centre listed in this publication.

If more convenient, fax your order to 1-613-951-1584 or call toll-free 1-800-267-6677 and use your VISA or MasterCard.